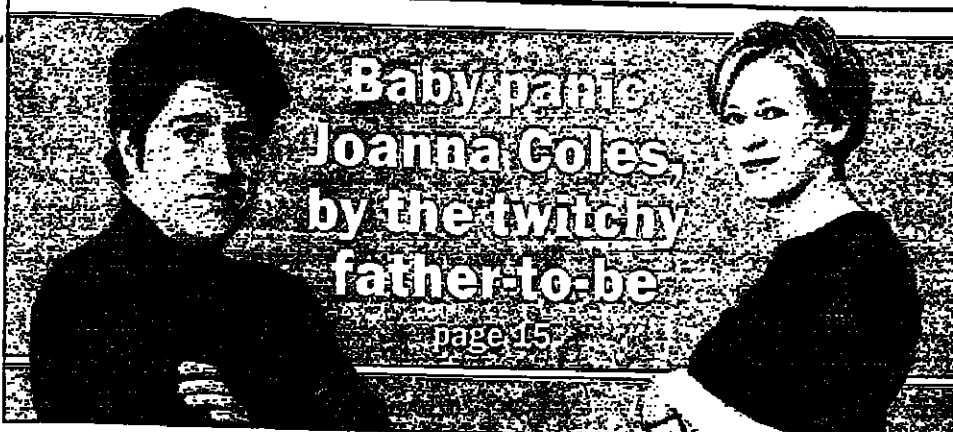
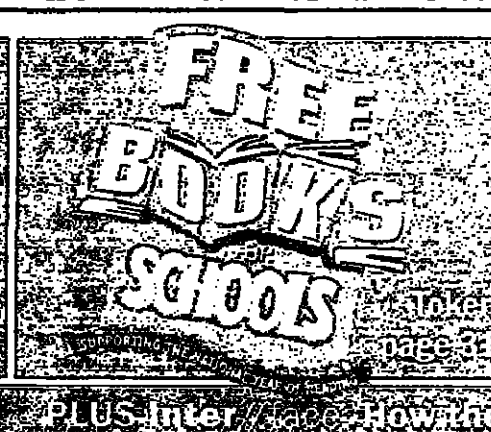


Harrison hit  
by penalty  
of £20,000



Baby panic  
Joanna Coles  
by the twitchy  
father-to-be

page 15



PLUS Inter

How the camera earned its PLUS crown



## Hoddle is dismissed for 'serious error'

BY MICHAEL HARVEY AND ADRIAN LEE

GLENN HODDLE was sacked as England's football coach last night after 36 hours of frantic discussions over his suggestion that the disabled were paying for the sins of a previous life.

The FA told Hoddle that he had damaged himself and his employers by his remarks in an interview with *The Times*, and that his position had become untenable.

Hoddle later admitted that he had made a serious error of judgment that had caused pain to a number of people, for which he apologised.

The end came at 6.54pm when David Davies, the FA's acting chief executive and once Hoddle's staunchest ally, read a statement saying: "With regret, the FA and Glenn Hoddle have today agreed to terminate Glenn's contract."

"After more than 24 hours of meetings and discussions it became apparent to all those concerned that this was the right decision for English football."

"The position had become increasingly untenable for both the FA and for Glenn. He accepts he has made a serious error of judgment and, of course, has apologised."

"The past few days have been painful for everyone involved, but that is as nothing compared to any offence that may have been caused to disabled people in our community and in our country. We accept this wasn't Glenn's intention."

"It's unquestionable, though, that the controversy over whatever was or wasn't said had damaged both Glenn and his employers. The FA has rightly considered all the options over recent hours. Glenn has served the England team with dedication and with loyalty. But eventually all parties agreed that this was the correct way forward."

"There was a moment of farce when two men, shouting obscenities, interrupted the reading of the statement before being wrestled to the ground by security guards. One, who said he had disabled relatives, said later: "Glenn



Hoddle leaving his agent's house in London yesterday

Simon Barnes.....6  
Leading article.....17  
Matt Dickinson.....40

Hoddle deserves everything he got. He was completely out of order. Glenn Hoddle is a disgrace to English football."

Hoddle later read out a statement saying: "I accept that I made a serious error of judgment in an interview which caused misunderstanding and pain to a number of people. This was never my intention and for this I apologise."

"My sincere thanks for the support from loved ones, family friends and media colleagues who have worked with me over the past few days to try and establish the truth."

"My personal thanks go to all my staff, colleagues and in

particular the players, with whom I have worked over the past two years. I thank them deeply. My best wishes go to Howard Wilkinson and John Gorman, who take over for the match against France at Wembley this month."

The FA's decision was welcomed by politicians and representatives of the disabled. Tony Banks, the Sports Minister, described the sacking as "a personal tragedy" for Hoddle, but said it was the correct decision. "He is a decent man but his views caused distress to many disabled sportsmen and women," Freda Murray, chairwoman of the Disabled Supporters Association, said. "He hurt not just disabled people but their carers and families."

But Hoddle's faith healer, Eileen Drewery complained that he had been hounded from his job. She said: "It has been a complete witchhunt. There is no way, knowing the man I do, that he would ever cause distress to the disabled."

Hoddle had fought doggedly to save his £350,000-a-year job. He spoke at length to the BBC, ITN and Sky, and yesterday morning his agent was still insisting that he was the best man for the job. But despite all denials and claims that he had been misinterpreted, Hoddle was undone by 71 words that he made no attempt to explain or clarify.

In his interview, he had said: "You and I have been physically given two hands and two legs and half-decent brains. Some people have not been born like that for a reason. The karma is working from another lifetime. I have nothing to hide about that. It is not only people with disabilities. What you sow you have to reap. You have to look at things that happened in your life and ask why? It comes around."

Peter Stothard, editor of *The Times*, said last night: "It is the right decision by the FA. Both what Hoddle said and the way in which he tried to pretend that he hadn't said it made his position untenable."



## Zara speaks up for her Dad

BY A CORRESPONDENT

THE teenage daughter of Glenn Hoddle yesterday pleaded for an end to the "hassle" so that things could get back to normal.

Zara Hoddle, 13, wrote to BBC's *Ceebees* saying: "I am very supportive of disabled people and so is my Dad. But I think this situation is the most pathetic reason for someone to have to lose their job and to have so much hassle over."

"If you would just take the time to listen to what his explanation is, then maybe you would understand it a bit more. So please consider this from my Dad's point of view and hopefully everything will be back to normal soon."

Hoddle's father, Eric, of Harlow, Essex, blamed the media for his son's downfall. "The press are happy now. They have been after him from the first day he had the job."

"They have always had it in for him. I don't know what he's going to do now and I will be seeing him in the next few days to find out."

Hoddle's former wife, Anne, 40, said: "Obviously we are all very sad for Glenn, especially as he has got to face it all in the glare of publicity."

Anne, Zara's mother, said the girl had been taken back by the interest shown in her letter by the press.

She said: "I don't think she realised how much interest this would attract. She just wanted to show some support for her Dad, that's all."



Zara Hoddle: supportive



Murder victim, Kathryn Linaker, with her husband Chris and children Matthew, 2, and Holly, now four months, at the baby's christening last year

## Life for woman who killed for lust

BY RUSSELL JENKINS

THE amateur actress Jenny Cupit was jailed for life yesterday for bludgeoning and stabbing to death her lover's wife.

The 24-year-old mother of two changed her plea on the fifth day of her trial at Chester Crown Court and admitted murdering Kathryn Linaker, a 33-year-old deputy headmistress, at her Cheshire home last April.

Cupit, who has a history of psychiatric and emotional turmoil, wept uncontrollably as Mr Justice Sachs told her that she was a serial liar who had killed a good woman out of lust for her husband and jealousy for her. And in a clear reference to the dead woman's husband, Chris Linaker, 35, who was sitting in the public gallery, the judge added that nobody could feel anything other than utter revulsion and disgust at the lifestyle of Cupit and her circle of friends.

Cupit had started a 14-month affair with Mr Linaker, a fellow member of Warrington's Centenary Operatic and Dramatic Society, and had urged him to leave his wife and two small children and run off with her to Canada.

The court was told that Cupit and Mr Linaker, who liked to videotape their activities, had also invited his brother-in-law and her husband to join them for three-in-a-bed sex sessions.

Mrs Linaker knew nothing of her husband's adultery when Cupit arrived at her home in Penketh and attacked her with a heavy vase, a small kitchen knife she had bought that morning from Asda and a carving knife she had fetched from the kitchen drawer. She

then waited up to two hours before raising the alarm.

Cupit had originally denied murder but had pleaded guilty to manslaughter on the grounds of diminished responsibility. She changed her plea yesterday as the court was due to hear evidence of her psychological state.

Mr Justice Sachs told her: "I accept that you had problems in your life, although it is extremely difficult to believe all of what you say. In my view you are a serial liar. Your problems are no worse than hundreds of your fellow human beings who do not behave as you."

"No one hearing the evidence could fail to feel utter revulsion and disgust at your lifestyle and others of your social circle. You must face reality and not fanciful invention."

"You took the life of a blame-

less and talented young woman of 33 years. The killing was obviously premeditated. It was perpetrated in front of her four-month-old daughter. You left Kathryn Linaker's children without a mother and left your own children without a mother for at least a very, very long time."

"Like Kathryn Linaker, these four children are totally innocent as to what you did. Their lives are irreversibly damaged. Goodness knows how they will react when they learn fully what you did on April 17 last year. What you did on that day was an absolute outrage. You killed a good woman out of lust for her husband and jealousy for her."

Earlier Adrian Fulford, QC, for the defence, had sought leniency for an emotionally and psychiatrically damaged young woman who had been

led into a dangerous relationship by an older man.

She had suffered a troubled psychiatric history since the early 1990s, was bulimic and had made at least one suicide attempt.

Mr Fulford also suggested that Mr Linaker should bear a heavy responsibility for what had happened. He knew she was a frightened and insecure young woman yet he had locked her into a highly dangerous relationship. "Disaster, but not necessarily this disaster, must have been foreseen on his part," Mr Fulford said.

"This defendant did truly try to get away from this relationship. He, on the other hand, never ever took steps to persuade her to go away. Quite the contrary. He degraded her. He used her and he, to a very important extent, has brought this young woman to this sad pass."

Mr Linaker declined to comment as he left the court.

Jealous rival, page 3



Jenny Cupit is led from court after being jailed for life

## Nanny spared jail over baby

Louise Sullivan, 27, the Australian nanny who shook a six-month-old baby to death, was freed to return to Sydney after a judge ruled that she needed treatment for the mental deficiencies that contributed to the death of Caroline Jongen last April. Page 9

## Kosovo talks

The Kosovo Liberation Army said that it would attend the peace conference planned to start in Rambouillet, outside Paris, on Saturday, putting pressure on Belgrade to follow suit. The KLA negotiators will be named today. Page 11

## Byers pledge to help bankrupts start over

BY JILL SHERMAN, CHIEF POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

THE Trade and Industry Secretary, Stephen Byers, last night promised bankruptcy laws which were more "enterprise friendly", saying wealth creation was more important than wealth redistribution.

Mr Byers used his first main speech since he succeeded Peter Mandelson to argue that helping businesses was compatible with social justice. He announced a working group to look at changes making it easier for "responsible

risk takers" whose businesses had failed to start up again.

Speaking at the Lord Mayor's dinner at the Mansion House, Mr Byers said that current bankruptcy laws made no distinction between the risk taker who worked hard but was unsuccessful and "individuals who deliberately set out to cheat their creditors or abuse limited liability". It was important to come down hard on those who exploited the system, he added.

Cultured pearls and diamonds in white 18ct gold

from £2,000

MIKIMOTO

179 NEW BOND STREET, LONDON • 0171 629 5340  
NEW YORK • SOUTH COAST PLAZA • TOKYO • PARIS

LOWEST LINE RE  
007  
E 12.9  
100  
FREE

not 200  
100  
FREE

0070557  
11111

0500 72 200



05.1.29.11.04



# 'Least said, soonest mended' is Labour's motto of the hour

Cynics may sneer that the Government's new presentation strategy means that ministers will only speak to us from Richard and Judy's sofa.

They are wrong. There will be statements in the House too — whenever there is nothing to say.

There was little to say about health yesterday, except on the Government's controversial public sector pay awards. On these, therefore, no statement.

Instead, the Health Secretary, Frank Dobson, came to tell MPs about progress on

an uncontroversial scheme, NHS Direct, about which there is no news, except that it proceeds.

It aims to provide a telephone service for citizens anxious about their health. Presumably callers will be told to calm down, take a couple of aspirins and on no account bother a doctor.

This was a curtain-raiser to the string of soothing Commons statements now in store: we might call it Government Direct. MPs will be offered a dispatch box aspirin.

So you might as well get used to reports like this

they are the parliamentary future...

Frank Dobson described NHS Direct and told the House that the scheme was being introduced gradually and was going well.

Alan Duncan, Tory spokesman, reminded MPs that it was a Tory idea, and welcomed it.

David Hinchliffe (Lab, Wakefield) welcomed it twice. Simon Hughes, the Liberal Democrat spokesman, welcomed it.

Kali Mounford (Lab, Colne Valley) offered the Government her congratulations.



**MATTHEW PARRIS**  
POLITICAL SKETCH

Stephen Dorrell (C, Charnwood) welcomed the news. Anne Begg (Lab, Aberdeen S) welcomed the news.

The Rev Martin Smyth (UUP, Belfast S) welcomed the news.

Kevin Barron (Lab, Rother Valley) praised the scheme, offering it a warm welcome.

John Bercow (C, Buckingham) welcomed it. Evan Harris (Lib Dem, Ox-

ford W & Abingdon) congratulated the Government.

Phyllis Starkey (Lab, Milton Keynes SW) welcomed the news.

But enough, Dobson himself said it all when, greeted by an "Ah" from the opposition benches, he asked Madam Speaker whether she remembered "as a lass" the doctor's instructions to "open your mouth and say 'Ah'".

"Too long ago," said Betty, sadly. Not so, Dr New Labour was asking MPs to open their mouths and say "Ah". And they did.

But at Points of Order, John Maples, Tory Defence spokesman, was disinclined to say "Ah". He protested that ministers now refuse to explain their travel expenses. Madam Speaker said there was nothing she could do.

Half an hour later, Sir Edward Heath too, was declining to say Ah. Debating the Government's proposals for constitutional reform, he accused Tony Blair of pursuing

a strategy to turn the Commons by stealth into "a daytime occupation" — ruling out those with outside interests. They wanted to create "a mess of stonoges," grunted Sir Edward. "They want to cast us off."

John Major agreed. He accused the Government of contempt for dissent. Half the week, now, he said, Parliament had become "derelict, powerless, pointless and empty". "Liberty needs protection from democracy."

A leading member of Labour's awkward squad, Andrew Mackinlay (Thurrock)

remained unwilling to let the Ahs have it. He interrupted Peter Mandelson (speaking with poise from the back benches). Under the Government's proposals, he asked, "how would you get loose cannons, the bloody-minded, the awkward, the irritants" into an Upper Chamber?

You could the Mandelson brain whirr. "And out from under my feet," he thought. "I entirely agree," he told Mackinlay, "the bloody-minded should have their place in the Lords."

Lord Mackinlay of Thurrock? Ah!

## Doctor wants birth control given in school

By IAN MURRAY, MEDICAL CORRESPONDENT

A LEADING gynaecologist was yesterday criticised after he suggested that teenage girls be fitted with a new device that will stop them having a baby for three years.

John Guillebaud, medical director of the Margaret Pyke Family Planning Centre in London, said the girls could be fitted with the device at the same time as they were given their rubella vaccination.

"In the future, and as a social policy, when you have an area with a huge rate of teenage pregnancies you could go into a school, obviously with the consent of the parents, and fit this device so that everybody would start out not being able to have a baby," he said.

The device is an Implanon, manufactured by the Dutch company Organon, which was given its European licence just before Christmas. It is a tiny rod, fitted under the skin of the arm, which secretes a hormone that prevents pregnancy. It can be removed if the woman decides she wants to become pregnant.

Professor Guillebaud said the fact that the device was "forgettable" made it ideal for use by young women who tended not to remember to take the Pill and who did not

want to be fitted with a coil. Girls are given their German measles vaccination when they are around 12 or 13, and Professor Guillebaud said this could be an opportunity to fit the Implanon rod.

Alison Hadley, national policy officer of the Brook Advisory Bureau, the main advisory bureau on sexual matters for teenagers, said: "This approach is open to eugenics. We don't want a scenario where girls are fitted with these things just because they have a tendency to get pregnant."

"To do that would be disrespectful to them and it ignores the fact that these devices give no protection against sexually-transmitted disease."

"The correct approach to this is to be open with the girls, discuss the question of sex properly with them and give them the fullest education on the subject. These devices should only be used after the fullest discussion with the girl. Young people need to take a positive attitude to sex, not a negative or passive one."

Ann Weyman, chief executive of the Family Planning Association, was also critical of Professor Guillebaud's ideas. "It is more a question of young women having the self-confi-

dence to take control of their lives and make responsible decisions about relationships," she said. "Contraception has to be viewed within this broader context."

Valerie Riches, deputy director of the pressure group Family Youth Concern, said: "I think the whole idea is repugnant. It will give youngsters the go-ahead to engage in sexual intercourse at an even earlier age and will make them more vulnerable to exploitation. It will not protect them from sexually-transmitted diseases and could be very destructive to later relationships. I find the concept alarming."

Yvonne Stait, of the pressure group Concern for Family and Womanhood said: "To have a hormone implanted into your daughters at the same time as a rubella jab seems absolutely abhorrent. It is very much more important that girls and boys are taught about not having sex outside marriage than how to have sex before they are even over the age of consent."

Professor Guillebaud has been a consistent advocate of new methods of contraception and has often been outspoken on the need to prevent young girls becoming pregnant.

## Rival says Sarwar tried to buy lies

THE Labour MP Mohammed Sarwar offered to give a political rival £5,000 if he would swear a false statement before lawyers, a court was told yesterday.

The MP held up five fingers as he tried to persuade Badar Islam to swear on oath that another candidate was to blame for voter registration irregularities, it was alleged at the High Court in Edinburgh.

Mr Islam said that the "angry" MP had made the offer after newspaper stories appeared a few weeks after the general election about campaign irregularities in Glasgow Govan.

Mr Islam, who stood as an Independent Labour candidate, said that about two weeks earlier Mr Sarwar had told him "I will do something for you" if Mr Islam pulled out of the campaign.

Mr Sarwar, 46, of Glasgow, denies two charges of attempting to pervert the course of justice, fraud relating to the addition of four names on the electoral register, and understating election expenses.

Mr Islam, 49, a former professional cricketer and twice-bankrupted businessman, said that Mr Sarwar first asked him to drop his independent campaign when they met at Glasgow Airport a week before the election. At a second meeting, he said, Mr Sarwar again asked him to ease off electioneering. Mr Islam said that he felt he would



Badar Islam alleges that he was offered £5,000 by Mohammed Sarwar, below

benefit if he did as Mr Sarwar asked, but instead stepped up his campaign. He said that after the election, Mr Sarwar persuaded him to make a false statement, to be used within the Labour Party, blaming the candidate Peter Paton for voter registration irregularities and saying that Mr Sarwar had nothing to do with it.

Mr Islam said in court that he did so because Mr Sarwar was the first Muslim MP, but soon after Mr Sarwar asked him to swear a false affidavit before lawyers, which Mr Islam would not do.

At another airport meeting Mr Sarwar again tried to persuade Mr Islam, the court was told. Mr Islam said the MP held his palm up displaying five fingers. He said that when he asked what Mr Sarwar meant, he replied: "Five thousand I give you for a statement." Mr Islam said: "I told him I didn't want the money."

The trial continues.



## Inmate seizes officer

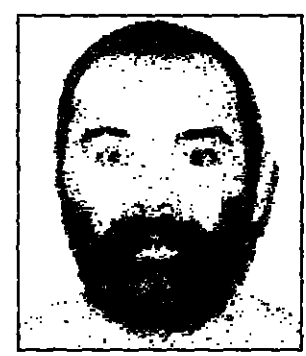
By PAUL WILKINSON

A MAN dubbed Britain's most dangerous prisoner was last night holding a prison officer hostage inside a special unit for troublesome inmates.

Charles Bronson, 45, an 18-stone body-builder, has spent 25 years in jail for violent offences: 21 of them have been in solitary confinement. During that time he has attacked 25 prison officers and been involved in 10 sieges.

The latest started on Monday afternoon in the close supervision centre in Hull prison. The unit, which accommodates up to 10 prisoners in separate cells, is one of four in England and Wales for controlling inmates with disruptive reputations.

A Prison Service spokesman



Bronson: an 18-stone body-builder

said yesterday that there was an "on-going" incident involving a prisoner and a member of staff in the Hull unit. "Staff are talking to the prisoner in an attempt to resolve the situation," he said. "The incident is

confined to the CRC and the rest of the prison is calm and operating normally."

Bronson, who changed his name from Michael Peterson to that of the star of the *Death Wish* series of films, was originally jailed in 1974 for eight years for firearms offences. His sentence has regularly been extended for violence, assault and kidnapping other inmates. He earned the nickname Cannibal after threatening to eat some of the prisoners he took captive during a siege in 1996 at Bellingham jail in South London.

He has taken hostages twice before. In 1994 he briefly held Hull's deputy governor, Adrian Wallace, threatening to break his neck if his demands were not met; in 1993 he held a librarian captive for 14 hours.

## Doctors attack 'false' pay scale

By IAN MURRAY, MEDICAL CORRESPONDENT

DOCTORS' leaders yesterday accused the Government of "massaging" the figures on their new pay scales to give a misleading impression that they were earning far more than they actually are.

The pay scales, published in *The Times*, were taken from the Health Department's press release on the settlement, which was worth 3.5 per cent for most doctors. The rates shown, however, were only for the very maximum rates that doctors in the different grades could earn and then only after being paid maximum overtime.

The rates given for the most junior house officer grade showed that they were earning £25,512 at present and that this would rise to £26,405 from next April. In fact the basic salary rate for the grade is only £16,145 at present and this will rise to £16,710.

Andrew Hobart, chairman of the British Medical Association's junior doctors' committee, said: "This manipulation of the figures is cynical and exploitative. Junior doctors saw pay figures flashing up on TV screens which they just did not recognise and the mistake

is repeated all over the newspapers."

The tables are based on the maximum earning figures for a 72-hour working week, but junior doctors only get paid half the normal hourly rate for working compulsory overtime at weekends, nights and on holidays. The tables for senior grades were also for the maximum possible rates. This put the consultant scale at £61,605, when the starting rate for the grade is £47,345.

The BMA says that there are two reasons for the Government issuing only the maximum consultants' level. Consultants at the top of the scale get an extra £500 which takes their award to 4.3 per cent, and the second is "they want to inflate consultant salaries for public relations purposes".

The new basic pay scales from April 1 are a minimum of £16,710 and a maximum of £18,860 for a house officer; £20,345-£27,845 senior house officer; £23,300-£28,265 registrar; £26,840-£33,965 senior registrar; £33,300-£39,565 specialist registrar; £47,345-£61,605 consultant; and £64,605-£73,925 for distinction awards.

easy@demon[no.5]



piece together the jigsaw.

what could be easier than that? getting on-line with demon of course. we've made it so easy, anyone can do it. just call us on 0800 027 9199 or scribble your name and address anywhere on this ad and send it to us at freepost demon (yes, that's all you have to write). we'll send you our free 30-day trial cd. it doesn't get any easier than that.

**Demon Internet**  
0800 027 9199

www.demon.net email: sales@demon.net



## Anthony Robbins

THE WORLD'S #1 SUCCESS COACH IS BACK IN THE U.K. FOR ONE WEEKEND ONLY!

"The man who has inspired millions to change their lives."  
- Larry King, host of *King of the Night*

"Quite simply, the man is brilliant."  
- *Business Week*, UK

"Robbins is a great public speaker. The best I have ever heard."  
- *The Telegraph*, UK

"Last year, against all predictions by British pundits who believed that the squeaky-clean, fast-talking American [Robbins] would fall head-first into the cultural divide, he charmed 10,000 people at his live seminars - including parliament, sports stars and leading businessmen - sold thousands of books and tapes and cleared an estimated \$1 million for his week's work."  
- *Business Age* (Britain's #1 business magazine)

"[Robbins] work has been an enormous source of strength and insight for me both personally and professionally."  
- Peter Dinklage, Chairman of the Board and CEO, Sony Pictures

"Tony Robbins has astonishing credibility. I have never seen a more powerful technology or a more powerful communicator. He walks his talk."  
- Scott DeMarco, Editor-in-Chief, Success Magazine

For a FREE brochure and audio cassette call or fax now:

TEL 0171 351 9452  
FAX 0171 376 7478



# 'We simply cannot understand how any human being could do this to another'



Kathryn Linaker's twin sister Fiona and parents Sheila and Ken Pearson at a press conference yesterday

BY RUSSELL JENKINS

THE parents of Kathryn Linaker spoke last night of their struggle to understand why their daughter was savagely murdered after she had apparently found happiness in her family and her career.

Mrs Linaker's father Ken Pearson, 65, and his wife Sheila, who live in Rainhill, Merseyside, spoke movingly of Kathryn, 33, shortly after they watched Jenny Cupit start a life sentence for her murder.

They described their daughter as a wonderful mother of Matthew, who was two years old, and Holly, only four months, when she was killed last April.

Talented and beautiful, Mrs Linaker was combining motherhood with a blossoming career as a teacher and an author. She was hoping that her acting deputy headship at St James's Primary School, Haydock, would be confirmed. She had written resource information books for teachers and two series of work-books for nursery children.

Mr Pearson, who had followed every day of the trial from the public gallery, said: "It [the trial] showed that Kathy was blameless and was, in fact, the innocent victim of this whole tragic situation."

"As far as Jenny Cupit is concerned, we simply cannot understand how any one human being could do this to another, and particularly someone who would want to help. We certainly do not feel anger and we

## Parents say they feel no hatred for their daughter's killer

### THE FAMILY

do not feel hatred. We simply cannot relate to someone who behaves in this manner."

Mr and Mrs Pearson and Kathryn's twin sister Fiona are anxious not to upset the delicate family balance. They refuse to talk about Kathryn's husband Chris, who was exposed in court as a philandering adulterer.

Mr Pearson said: "After the tragedy, Chris and the children went to live with his parents." They explained that Mrs Linaker had worked full-time "and the pattern of child care was well established. Two days a week the children were with us, one day with Chris's parents, and two days in the nursery."

"Chris has endeavoured to maintain this. With love and affection, I am sure that he has helped them through this time."

Mrs Pearson said that they had felt compelled to attend the trial each day, despite having to steel themselves to the horror. "We had to know the truth so that we could both learn to live with it and eventu-

ally hope perhaps to understand why it happened. Also, because we were not with Kathryn when she died, we wanted to reassure ourselves that she was unconscious for most of this vicious attack and she would not have been aware of what was happening."

The family said that they wanted to convey Kathryn's many qualities as a wife, a



Kathryn Linaker on her graduation day

mother, a teacher, a musician and "as a person", which was why they had spoken publicly. Meanwhile, the family hope to take an active role in the children's upbringing. Matthew, said Mrs Pearson, is at a delightful and inquisitive age where he can take joy from simple things, like a trip to the library or to feed the ducks in the park. "All the things that children do," said Mrs Pearson. "It helped us over the last few months to be able to do that with him."

When Kathryn died, said Mr Pearson, the children at her school wrote many letters to them full of affection for their missing teacher.

"It would come out that she was always smiling, always happy, always prepared to play little games with them," said Mr Pearson. "She was just that kind of person."

Mrs Pearson said she would remember how her daughter would return from work, pop her head round the door and happily call out "hello". Matthew would come running to her and give her a big hug.

Kathryn's twin sister Fiona Gent, an accountant, said: "I most miss her sense of humour. She had a knack of finding the funny side and she adored my children. She spent hours chasing them around the garden. She was just one of those people who could relate to adults and children."

"She was a beautiful woman and a loving person. She will remain in the hearts of everyone who knew her."



Jenny Cupit, who yesterday admitted murdering Kathryn Linaker, is led away from Chester Crown Court

## Jealous rival finally took centre stage in tragedy

JENNY CUPIT always coveted one of the big parts in the shows put on by the Centenary Operatic and Dramatic Society.

She watched enviously from the chorus line in *The Sound of Music*, *Camelot*, *Broadway Nights*, *The King and I* and *Annie* as others took the applause. One of the leading actresses was Kathryn Linaker, the wife of her lover.

It was the beginning of a consuming jealousy that led to Mrs Linaker's murder in a ferocious assault.

Like Cupit, Kathryn Linaker, 33, was a member of the circle whose social life revolved around the local drama society in Warrington, Cheshire, with its theatrical passions, crises and scandals. Outwardly, the two women, and their husbands, became a firm foursome. However, in social class and emotions, they were very different.

The drama group, which once featured Sporty Spice among its members, is a well respected society that was launched in the early 1900s by workers at the town's Crossfield factory. After rehearsals, the aspiring actors and actresses would relax and enjoy a drink at the nearby Bowling Green Hotel.

Cupit, a hairdresser, was insecure, obsessed about her appearance and desperate to be the centre of attention. She also had a dual personality: she could be bubbly, outgoing and the life and soul of the

### THE KILLER

party; at other times, and for long periods, she appeared moody, withdrawn and prone to irrational emotional outbursts. Whatever her mood, she liked to flutter around men, flirting with them outrageously.

Members of the dramatic society said she was always anxious to move to centre stage from her habitual place as a chorus line dancer. She once threw a tantrum when she failed to win a part.

Jenny Cupit was born Jennifer Lythgoe and grew up in modest circumstances in Warrington. She had an undistinguished academic record at Appleton High School. She was said to have been desperately upset by the break-up of her parents, Paul, a fire safety officer, and Sheila.

She was in her teens when she joined a dance troupe in Warrington run by Nick Cupit. She moved in with him and they already had an 11-month-old daughter, Laura, when they married at St Andrew's Church, Orford. She was 19.

They lived in a £40-a-week council house, struggling to make ends meet on Mr Cupit's modest salary as a computer sales administrator. She was trying to start up a mobile hairdressing business.

After the birth of their second child, the marriage foundered. Cupit later told po-

lice during interviews that her husband had wanted an "open marriage" so that each could pursue other relationships. He had urged her to go to clubs where they could meet like-minded couples.

Sally Alcock, Mrs Linaker's sister-in-law, said that society members thought of Cupit, 24, as a woman with deep-seated psychological problems. Barbara Cupit, her mother-in-law, said: "She was two people. She became a very different girl. I don't know her anymore."

Her moods worsened after the birth of her second baby, Benjamin, in June 1995, when she developed bulimia. She would faint during rehearsals, ensuring that she became the centre of attention.

When her jealousy finally overwhelmed her, Cupit ambushed Mrs Linaker at her home. In a rage, she beat her over the head with a vase. As the stricken woman collapsed into the lounge, Cupit stabbed her in the back with a Kitchen Devil knife in a blow that may have paralysed her. Then, leaving bloody footprints on the carpet, she went to the kitchen for a carving knife, which she plunged at least three times into her victim's stomach.

Cupit watched Mrs Linaker die and then waited up to two hours before calling her in-laws to tell them: "Kathy's dead." They found her standing in the hallway comforting the dead woman's baby with a bottle of milk.

## Husband told that he shares the blame

### THE MEN

AS CHRIS LINAKER sat in the public gallery watching his former lover being sent to jail for life, he also heard scathing criticism of his own role in his wife's death.

The slightly round, unremarkable figure was shunned by his wife's family, who were sitting nearby. Mr Linaker emerges from the court case as a philanderer who betrayed his talented and innocent wife.

He pursued a younger, volatile lover for his own sexual gratification, playing a leading role in the drama that led to his wife's murder. He was still seeking sex from Jenny



Mr Linaker, left, Mr Cupit and Mr Alcock all used Jenny Cupit to live out sex fantasies



Cupit — by then an unstable, desperate woman begging him to leave his wife and family — in a car park on the day before her murder.

Cupit's lawyer, Adrian Fulford, QC, said that Mr Linaker had known that Cupit was a frightened and insecure young woman and yet had "locked her into a highly dangerous relationship".

He added: "He degraded her. He used her and he, to a very important extent, has brought this young woman to this sad pass."

Mr Linaker, 35, has lost his

wife, his reputation and his job and has been forced to sell his house in Warrington. The couple who bought it asked a priest to bless the property before moving in.

Mr Linaker, the court was told, had a penchant for pornographic videos, which he swapped with his brother-in-law, Neil Alcock, another mainstay of the drama society.

It was to Mr Alcock, 34, that Mr Linaker turned to when he wanted to set up a three-in-a-bed session with himself and Jenny Cupit. Mr Alcock, a balding figure, agreed — "stu-

pidity", as he put it later. They filmed themselves having sex in the back bedroom of the Linakers' house, and the men later sat together as they replayed the tape.

Nick Cupit, 27, Jenny Cupit's husband, was never seen in court, yet he was not an innocent party, said Alex Carlile, QC, for the prosecution. Mr Cupit, a sales administrator, was persuaded by his wife to take part in a three-in-a-bed session with her and Mr Linaker. He even suggested to his wife that she and her lover start before him.

# TAX FREE. JARGON FREE.

BRANSON'S GUIDE TO REPEATS, ESSAYS AND EXAMS



# TOTALLY FREE.

direct

0800 917 97 978

Virgin Direct Personal Financial Service Ltd is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority. For your security all calls are recorded and randomly monitored.

051 27 11 47











# His faith let him make his own rules

WE ARE supposed to live in a secular age, but Glenn Hoddle stands as living proof that religion is still one of the most dangerous things in life. He becomes the first person to lose his position in public life on a point of theology since Archbishop Cranmer — but at least Hoddle has escaped burning.

"I go to church on Sundays," Hoddle wrote in one of the volumes of his ghosted oeuvre, *Spurred to Success*. "But I don't feel as though I have to go to church every single Sunday — I would be letting myself and my faith down."

**Glenn Hoddle's belief in his own infallibility led to his demise, says Simon Barnes**



derstand by the term, but the courage to draw all eyes to himself: to risk the humiliating error in pursuit of victory and glory. Criticised as a Fancy Dan footballer, Hoddle was in fact as hard-nosed an individual as you can find on a football field. His hardness was all mental. But his gifts were regarded with suspicion as well as awe, and he went into management with the sour taste of frustration in his mouth. The trouble with team games is that an individual is not in control of his destiny. Now it was time to seize that control.

It was reckoned that Hoddle

the self-belief to think he could pull it off.

It is a law of sport: every person who takes on the job of England coach or manager ends up standing before the world exactly as he is. The sounder and the fool that hide within are invariably revealed for us, along with the liar, the fudger, the prevaricator, the phoney, the weasel and the plain inadequate.

Hoddle seemed to have the toughness to cope. And yes, he had his moment of infallibility. His England team settled the question of qualification to the World Cup finals with a

Drewery won his awe and respect by sorting out a troubled hamstring by the power of prayer. It was a defining experience.

This unholy marriage of — to use the term loosely — minds gave Hoddle's life direction, energy, purpose, meaning, and reality. It made him infallible. It led him to the disaster he now finds himself in. The presence of Drewery in the England camp was helpful to some players. But not all. And the vital importance of Drewery to Hoddle himself was utterly divisive.

Perhaps it is about time we talked about football, because, strange to say, football does play a part in this bizarre story. So why did Hoddle go out of his way to criticise Michael Owen before the World Cup? Owen had obvious talent and a precociously mature temperament. "Not a natural goalscorer," Hoddle said.

Hoddle took again: and there was something almost wilfully self-destructive in Hoddle's stance. The fundamental error of the World Cup campaign was not the defeat by Argentina, but the defeat by Romania.

Teddy Sheringham, preferred to Owen, contributed little. Owen came on as a late substitute to score a spectacular goal. Too late, too late: had England won, they would have met an easier team than Argentina in the round of 16.

Two things happened to Hoddle in the wake of the tournament. One, he had acquired a reverse Midas touch: everything he touched was turning to ordure.

Second, he believed more strongly than ever in his own infallibility. Something was going to break: and soon. That much was clear.

The first colossal mistake was Hoddle's World Cup diary. He made a fortune by making public his private dealings with players. He should have been sacked for that book: but it was done, shamefully, with the connivance of the Football Association, and with an FA employee as Hoddle's personal ghost. But all trust between Hoddle and his squad was at an end, with the combination



Glenn Hoddle leaving the home of his agent Dennis Roach on his way to the FA press conference yesterday

**'After the World Cup he acquired a reverse Midas touch: everything he touched was turning to ordure'**

die's greatest achievement as Swindon Town manager was to pick himself, and as manager of Chelsea, to pick Ruud Gullit. Not the whole truth: Hoddle gave both his club sides a sense of his own self-belief. Hoddle believed he was destined for greatness; therefore his teams must have a touch of greatness. And to an extent, they did. Football management is about the art of belief.

Then the job of England coach fell vacant. Hoddle was a 20-1 shot, but he got it. He was the only contender with

tactically brilliant draw in Italy: a unified team, playing to a clear and correct strategy.

But in the hour of his greatest triumph lay the seeds of his downfall. It always does. Hoddle dumped his wife and family the day after the Italy match. Christian decency is not a relevant matter to someone who makes up religion as he goes along. His wife divorced him on the ground of adultery.

We must now turn to Eileen. Eileen Drewery, faithhealer. Hoddle met her after picking up her daughter in a pub.

involves an abandonment of objective reality. This is a problem in the pragmatic matter of trying to win football matches. And it is a greater problem when you try and communicate with people outside your immediate area of control.

Hoddle, believing in the things he made up, had forgotten that the rest of the world might find problems with them. Hence the statement

about the second-class nature of the souls of the disabled: and the extraordinary nationwide rejection of these views.

It was a shockwave of powerful emotion and Hoddle was overwhelmed by it. Religion, as I said, is dangerous stuff: even in a secular age. It has done for Hoddle all right.

Football, like religion, is dangerous. After all, 26 million people watched the England-

Argentina match. Football is part of people's pleasures, part of people's lives. Football is trivial, of course it is trivial: but people care about it. It matters. And so football empowers otherwise small and unimportant people. And there is only one thing in the world more dangerous than religion. And that is power.

Leading article, page 17

## Blair swayed by mob, says Major



Major: accused Blair of hunting for headlines

**By Roland Watson**  
POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

JOHN MAJOR accused Tony Blair yesterday of exploiting the Hoddle affair in search of headlines. The Prime Minister had been driven by a "mob mentality".

Hours after Downing Street had tried to make an ungainly retreat from the episode, Mr Major said that Mr Blair's heavy hint on Monday that Hoddle should go revealed a government appetite for homing in on populist targets.

Addressing the House of Commons in a debate on the future of the Lords, Mr Major said: "It does not matter whether that target may be the unpopular principle of hereditary peers or the dotty ramblings of a football coach."

"If there's a mob mentality, then this Government will put itself at the head of that mentality to garner a headline or

two." Downing Street said that Mr Blair had not called for Hoddle to go, 24 hours after he appeared to do precisely that. An official said that No 10 had telephoned Hoddle on Monday to try to calm the waters and to lift the impression of pressure from the top on the Football Association.

Downing Street refused to say whether the telephone call came from Alastair Campbell, Mr Blair's official spokesman. But together with yesterday's attempted clarification from No 10, it amounted to a concerted effort to remove Mr Blair's fingerprints from last night's decision.

Downing Street said officials had acted to ensure Hoddle was aware of the "full context" of Mr Blair's words.

The Prime Minister was drawn into the Hoddle debate when he appeared on Granada TV's *This Morning* programme on Monday. Asked by Richard Madeley whether he thought it was time for Hoddle

to step down, Mr Blair said: "If he has really said it in the way that he has been reported to have said it, it is very offensive and it is difficult for him to stay in those circumstances, yes."

Downing Street pointed out that Mr Blair qualified his view four times with the rider that Hoddle's explanation of his comments had to be heard first. Mr Blair reiterated this yesterday when questioned by reporters after meeting business leaders in South Wales. "The real issue is whether what the newspaper reported is an accurate representation of what was said and what was meant," he said.

Peter Ainsworth, the Shadow Culture, Media and Sport Secretary, said: "The Prime Minister's intervention has simply confused matters. They seem to be getting in a muddle over this, and it is not now clear what the Prime Minister really meant."

## Sponsors believe FA made right decision

**By Adam Sherwin and Steve Farrell**

GLENN HODDLE's removal as England coach was welcomed last night by critics and disabled groups.

Mike Lazenby, marketing director for the Nationwide Building Society, the England team's sponsor, said: "The FA have made the right decision. As a sponsor we were obliged to disassociate ourselves from unacceptable views which caused distress to our members."

"We wanted to help football clean up its act and this episode shows where the boundaries lie."

The British Paralympic Association also backed the FA decision. "I think it would have been difficult for him to continue, but it had to be a footballing decision," a spokeswoman said. "We have been in contact with a lot of our athletes. Some of them are angry but the majority just shrugged it off with a bit of a smile."

However, the Labour peer Lord Ashley, who was deaf for some 25 years, said: "An aggressive media, a weak Football Association and his own

lack of judgment have finished Glenn Hoddle. But it is a sad day for British tolerance and freedom of speech."

Peter Ainsworth, the shadow culture, media and sport secretary, said: "I entirely respect the decision of the FA, who have no doubt come to their conclusion on the basis of what they believe to be right for the sport."

John Maxton, a Labour member of the Culture, Media and Sport Select Committee, said: "I think Hoddle had no option but to resign. His statements were unacceptable."

## SALE EXTENDED FOR A LIMITED PERIOD ONLY



### HALF PRICE SALE

**PLUS FREE FULLY INTEGRATED DISHWASHER**  
**worth £619**  
WHEN YOU SPEND OVER £3,500

**OR FREE AMERICAN FRIDGE FREEZER**  
**worth £899**  
WHEN YOU SPEND OVER £6,500

**10% OFF CORIAN AND GRANITE WORKTOPS**

- Fantastic savings on the entire Magnet range of kitchen and bedroom cabinets
- Service that's second to none
- Optional stainless steel dynamic drawer system on most kitchens
- Wide range of worktops including solid granite and corian
- Great deals on **Whirlpool** appliances

No one else offers as much. But then no one else offers kitchens that are designed for living, built for life. Your life.

**CALL 0800 192 192**

For details of your nearest showroom. Please quote reference T119W

**Magnet**

*Designed for living* BUILT FOR LIFE

www.magnet.co.uk

FREE 3D COLOUR DESIGN AND PLANNING SERVICE

10 YEAR GUARANTEE ON OUR UNIQUE RIGID CARCASSES

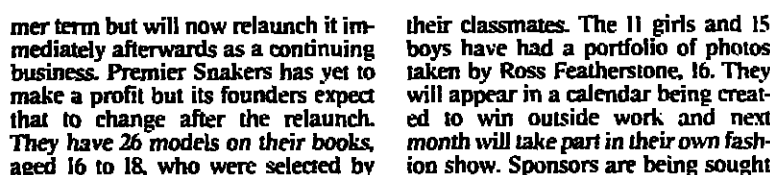
EXPERT FITTING BY MASTER INSTALLERS

FLEXIBLE PAYMENT SCHEMES AVAILABLE

Opening hours: Monday to Saturday 9.00am-5.00pm. Selected branches open until 9.00pm on Thursday and 10.00am-4.00pm on Sunday. Check each branch for details.

The Magnet Group is a registered company limited by guarantee. Registered office: Magnet Group, 100, The Quadrant, London W1A 1AA. Registered in England. No. 02068888. The Magnet Group is a company limited by guarantee. Registered office: Magnet Group, 100, The Quadrant, London W1A 1AA. Registered in England. No. 02068888. The Magnet Group is a company limited by guarantee. Registered office: Magnet Group, 100, The Quadrant, London W1A 1AA. Registered in England. No. 02068888.





Lee Hawkins, 16, from Collingham West Yorkshire, said that he had no qualms about posing for the camera. "Giving it a go in front of your friend must be less nerve-racking than modelling for a lot of strangers."



## New-look Lords 'to hold UK together'

PETER MANDELSON last night re-entered the political fray with a passionate speech from the back benches on Lords reform (James Landale writes).

The former Trade and Industry Secretary said a reformed second chamber should be used as a "glue" to hold together the constitution in the wake of devolution. He also claimed to have been the minister behind the Government's plan for a royal commission.

In the second day of debate on the Government's Bill to expel hereditary peers, two former Tory Prime Ministers also made rare speeches, both warning of the Government's contempt for Parliament's check over the executive.

Sir Edward Heath broke ranks with his front bench and called for an elected Upper House. John Major warned of the Government's complete uncertainty of what to do once the hereditaries were gone.

Mr Mandelson suggested that the new Lords could contain representatives of the regions and could have improved links with Europe, but warned against giving it new powers.

## MP accuses Irvine of legal work 'cronyism'

By Jill Sherman, Chief Political Correspondent

LORD IRVINE of Lairg was last night accused of further "cronyism" after it emerged that the bulk of legal work that he has commissioned as Lord Chancellor has gone to his former set of chambers.

Since May 1997 the Government has paid £36,687 to Lord Irvine's former Chambers, 11 King's Bench Walk, much more than to other barristers in other London chambers.

A parliamentary answer by Geoff Hoon, the Minister of State in the Lord Chancellor's Department, shows that 24 sets of chambers have been used for work since Lord Irvine was appointed to the Cabinet. Most of the firms have done small amounts of work but £31,531 has been paid to Temple Gardens, £20,180 to 39 Essex Street and £23,735 to Queen Elizabeth Buildings.

David Ruffley, the Tory MP for Bury St Edmunds, who tabled the question, said the large sums going to 11 King's Bench Walk were further evidence of "cronyism".

"It is an amazing coincidence that Lord Irvine's former set of chambers gets more work for his department

than any other chambers in London," Mr Ruffley said. "It's a clear case of Irvine's cronies."

But the Lord Chancellor's department pointed out that the Treasury Junior, or "Treasury Devil", appointed 12 months ago, works at 11 King's Bench Walk so he would be bound to carry out most of the work. The appointment of Philip Sales provoked protests at the time. The Treasury Devil is an independent barrister who is briefed and paid for advice or court appearances on behalf of government departments.

Last December Lord Falconer of Thoroton, then Solicitor-General, said the appointment had been made on merit. Mr Sales, 36, was a young appointment but highly rated and already tipped for stardom as "Lord Irvine's blue-eyed boy".

The Lord Chancellor's Department was unable to provide a breakdown as to how much work had been done by Mr Sales and how much had been done by other barristers at 11 King's Bench Walk, saying "we are confident that the figure for 11 King's Bench Walk reflects his role".



Tony Blair kissing a woman on the cheek during a walkabout with Wim Kok, the Dutch Prime Minister, outside their hotel in Bristol yesterday

## Flawed confessions of talkshow politician

TONY BLAIR wants to be the People's Prime Minister. As he told *This Morning* on Monday: "I think it is a good idea for people in my position to try to communicate with people directly and talk about things that really interest people."

The People's Prime Minister, as interpreted by those masters of daytime television, ranged from Mr Blair's relations with his children and whether he is bossy at home, to the future of the England football manager. But those who live by populism are liable to be tripped

up by it. The political strategy is clear. Working-class women who form the core viewers of such shows are among the strongest supporters of Labour. According to the MORI polls for *The Times*, some 62 per cent of them back Labour, against 43 per cent of middle-class women. (This is based on aggregate data for October to December of last year.) Moreover, support for Labour is highest among the key target groups of 18-to-24 and 25-to-34-year-old women, at 75 and 68 per cent respectively. Labour devoted considerable



Peter Riddell

ON POLITICS

efforts before the election to court these groups, a fifth or less of whom back the Tories. Party strategists found that they could not reach them by newspapers or current affairs television. Hence, the recourse to the time-green channels.

Contrary to the snuffy comment of the past two days, there is nothing wrong in trying to communicate more directly with the public. Despite our high level of newspaper readership compared with other countries, the fragmentation of the television market means that politicians can no longer assume that almost everybody will be watching the same news bulletins. This par-

ticularly applies to younger people and ethnic minorities.

The problem is less the medium than the message. The boundaries of political discourse, or at any rate what politicians talk about, are forever widening. They discuss everything from their families, via hobbies, likes and dislikes in pop music (never classical) and sport (football is in, cricket is out) to their personal beliefs and faiths. This is supposed to make them folksy and popular. But it often jars.

Such populist gestures compromise politicians' frequent insistence that their personal and family lives should be private. They face the same dilemma as the Royal Family in allowing the media access to their personal lives on their own terms. But it is hard then to draw a line between acceptable and unacceptable disclosure.

Politicians and newspaper, let alone chatshow hosts,

have different roles. It is for politicians to argue, debate, propose and act over public issues for which they are elected. But it is not their job to pronounce on non-political matters. It is nothing whatsoever to do with Mr Blair, or Tony Banks for that matter, who serves as England coach however much they disapprove of his comments on this subject or that. The Football Association is not an arm of government.

The essence of a pluralist society is that the role of government is limited, and that means what ministers say and do. Harold Macmillan was right when he said that people should look to bishops, not to ministers, for a lead on moral issues. Politicians ought to say that sport, the arts and the like are nothing to do with them. The People's Prime Minister remains a politician, not a talkshow host or a national confessor.

## Blair puts jobs at top of Europe's agenda

By Mark Ingfield, Political Reporter

TONY BLAIR declared yesterday that he would like to scrap any EU legislation that stands in the way of people finding jobs.

The Prime Minister launched his attack on Brussels last night as he discussed Europe's rising unemployment with local businessmen and women in Bristol. "A lot of these different regulations that have come about in Europe can be revisited in circumstances where we are developing a dif-

ferent type of single market in the European Union," he said.

Mr Blair had travelled to Bristol with Wim Kok, the Dutch Prime Minister, who was paying a short visit to Britain. Both leaders took part in a question-and-answer session.

Mr Blair said beforehand that for "Britain to get the best out of the EU we must be players on the pitch, not commentators in the stands".

But his remarks focused on how unemployment could be combated. "Jobs and growth have got to be top of the agenda," he said. "There is no doubt that to tackle the unac-

ceptably high levels of unemployment in Europe, there has to be structural reform, accompanying a disciplined and strong euro."

But although Mr Blair said flexibility was required in the job market, he insisted this did not mean abandoning the social aspects of European employment law. He applauded Mr Kok for combining strong economic measures with social justice and compared it to his own Third Way. "It is the same idea, the belief that you do not pursue social justice at the expense of economic dynamism and strength."

## Labour moves to head off Morgan

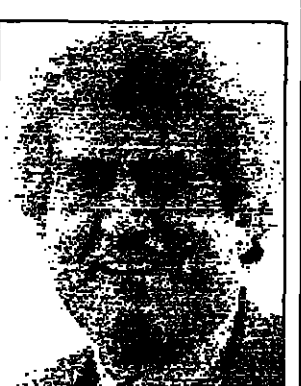
By Valerie Elliott, Whitehall Editor

LABOUR yesterday increased its efforts to cut short the momentum of Rhodri Morgan's campaign to become its Welsh party leader.

On his third visit to the Principality in three months, Tony Blair put his full weight behind Alun Michael, the Welsh Secretary. But even if Mr Michael succeeds in securing the Welsh Labour leadership it will not guarantee him the post of First Secretary of the Welsh assembly.

Senior Labour figures are stepping up efforts to depict Mr Michael as the sound choice of all three sections of the party's electoral college in the race for leadership.

They believe Mr Michael will "win through" to voters when he meets Mr Morgan in a series of hustings meetings beginning on Friday. But a recent newspaper poll showed that nine out of ten voters backed Mr Morgan.



Morgan: nine out of ten backed him in recent poll

### No Gimmicks, No Games, Just simple savings on your phone bill.

• Pay monthly by Direct Debit or Pre-Pay

• No need to change your phone or phone number

What would you expect from the fastest growing telecoms carrier in the world?

Communications Week International

## PRIMUS

GLOBAL network GLOBAL savings GLOBAL sense

Call free on 0800 036 0007

NATIONAL RATES	5p
AUSTRALIA	13p
CHINA	39p
AUSTRIA	15p
HONG KONG	15p
NEW ZEALAND	13p
ISRAEL	15p
JAPAN	16p
CHILE	38p
USA	7p
MAURITIUS	40p
SINGAPORE	18p
THAILAND	40p
SOUTH AFRICA	31p
MOROCCO	29p
TURKEY	23p

# Dixons

## sale

SAVE UP TO £150 ON TOP BRAND HI-FI

free serve

The UK's leading FREE internet service\*  
Pick up your FREE disc in-store, www.freeserve.net

### SONY PMCD 305

#### CD MICRO HI-FI

- Stylish Silver design.
- Logic cassette deck.
- Digital tuner with 30 presets.
- 2x 10 watts (RMS) power output.

Was £179.99

LOWEST EVER PRICE

SALE PRICE

## £149.99

SAVE £30

### MINIDISC SYSTEMS

SAVE UP TO £100

#### aiwa XRM 2580

MINIDISC HI-FI WITH CD, CASSETTE AND TUNER

- 2x 20 watts (RMS)
- 2x 10 watts (RMS)
- 2x 10 watts (RMS)

Was £289.99

SAVE £90

£199.99

#### JVC LX2000

MINIDISC HI-FI WITH CD, CASSETTE AND TUNER

- 2x 20 watts (RMS)
- 2x 10 watts (RMS)
- 2x 10 watts (RMS)

Was £399.99

SAVE £100

£299.99

#### aiwa XRM 85

MINIDISC HI-FI WITH CD, CASSETTE AND TUNER

- 2x 20 watts (RMS)
- 2x 10 watts (RMS)
- 2x 10 watts (RMS)

Was £329.99

SAVE £70

£259.99

### MINI HI-FI

SAVE UP TO £150

#### aiwa XRM 85

MINI HI-FI WITH CD, CASSETTE AND TUNER

- 2x 20 watts (RMS)
- 2x 10 watts (RMS)
- 2x 10 watts (RMS)

Was £329.99

SAVE £70

£259.99

#### aiwa XRM 2580

MINI HI-FI WITH CD, CASSETTE AND TUNER

- 2x 20 watts (RMS)
- 2x 10 watts (RMS)
- 2x 10 watts (RMS)

Was £289.99

SAVE £90

£199.99

#### JVC LX2000

MINI HI-FI WITH CD, CASSETTE AND TUNER

- 2x 20 watts (RMS)
- 2x 10 watts (RMS)
- 2x 10 watts (RMS)

Was £399.99

SAVE £100

£299.99

### FURTHER REDUCTIONS ON HI-FI

NEW THIS WEEK

#### MATSUI MHP800

CD MINI HI-FI

- 2x 20 watts (RMS)
- 2x 10 watts (RMS)
- 2x 10 watts (RMS)

Was £54.97

SAVE £5

£49.97

#### KENWOOD KM5000

MINIDISC RECORDING DECK

- 2x 20 watts (RMS)
- 2x 10 watts (RMS)
- 2x 10 watts (RMS)

Was £159.99

SAVE £40

£119.99

#### KENWOOD KM701

CD MINI HI-FI

- 2x 20 watts (RMS)
- 2x 10 watts (RMS)
- 2x 10 watts (RMS)

Was £299.99

SAVE £80

£219.99

#### MISSION 700

SPEAKERS

- 2x 20 watts (RMS)
- 2x 10 watts (RMS)
- 2x 10 watts (RMS)

Was £74.99

SAVE £15

£59.99

#### DENON DC38

CD MINI HI-FI

- 2x 20 watts (RMS)
- 2x 10 watts (RMS)
- 2x 10 watts (RMS)

Was £299.97

SAVE £50

£249.97

#### aiwa XRM 85

MINI HI-FI WITH CD, CASSETTE AND TUNER

- 2x 20 watts (RMS)
- 2x 10 watts (RMS)
- 2x 10 watts (RMS)

Was £329.99

SAVE £70

£259.99

### MANY MORE CLEARANCE LINES IN-STORE NOW!

CHECK YOUR LOCAL STORE FOR AVAILABILITY

## Dixons

There's a Great Deal going on

NO DEPOSIT INTEREST FREE OPTION ON ALL PRODUCTS OVER £250

WATCH OUT FOR OUR VOUCHER SPECIALS!

Branch use only. Discount using Code 4 (Head Office offer). HURRY! These voucher prices valid only until Wednesday, 10th February 1999.

\*Dixons Price Check - If you find the same offer cheaper at a local store and notify us within 7 days of purchase, we'll refund the difference. The product must be new, complete and available for immediate delivery. Local call charges apply.



# Nanny spared jail for shaking baby to death

Judge lets Australian go home for treatment because of her low IQ, report Richard Duce and Christine Middap

THE nanny who shook a six-month-old baby to death yesterday freed to return to Australia after a judge ruled that she needed help rather than punishment.

Louise Sullivan, 27, will fly back to Sydney for treatment for the mental deficiencies that contributed to the death of Caroline Jengen last April.

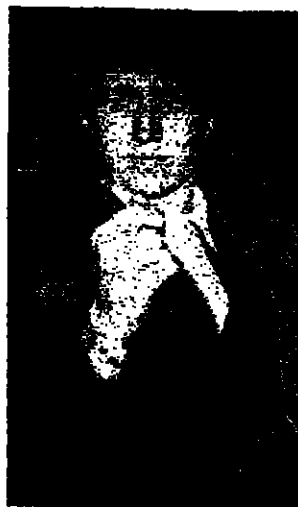
The baby's parents refused to comment on Sullivan's sentence of 15 months imprisonment, suspended for two years, but police said that they had not wanted to see another life destroyed.

Muriel and Marcel Jengen were at the Old Bailey to hear Mr Justice Mitchell say: "Nothing can restore that baby to her mother and father. I can but hope that having braved the ordeal of these proceedings they can understand why I have, with some reluctance, allowed Louise Sullivan to return to Australia."

Sullivan, who has an IQ of only 81 because of a thyroid deficiency, was embraced by her mother, Robyn, and by her barrister, Nadine Radford, QC, who had argued that imprisonment would probably cause a mental breakdown.

The Sullivan family left the court without comment. Karen Todner, Sullivan's solicitor, said: "We are pleased that the judge was able to show compassion to a girl who has never deliberately sought to harm a child which she cared for and loved."

Miss Todner, giving Sullivan's version of events leading up to the baby's death at home in Cricklewood, northwest London, said: "Louise believed that Caroline suffered a fit or convulsion. Louise had never experienced such a situation before. During her training in Australia Louise was taught



Sullivan leaving the Old Bailey yesterday

the 'shake and shout' method. Most regrettably, it was this course of action that ultimately resulted in Caroline's death. This is not a case that is about temper or loss of patience. ... This is the case of a girl who panicked and made a mistake with tragic consequences."

Sullivan, who had admitted manslaughter, is expected to return to Australia with her mother and father, Barry, as soon as her passport is returned by police.

She had been a nanny for five years. Passing sentence, the judge told her: "The sad truth can be stated simply: with that deficit in your mental capability, you were wholly unsuitable for the career you chose and the work you were employed to do. There was, in truth, a concealed but massive question mark of your ability to cope with the ups and downs and occasional crises that can arise in the early months of a young baby's life."

The judge said manslaughter would normally demand a prison sentence but Sullivan "had not the slightest insight" into her mental problems, which had not previously been diagnosed. The court was told that she was born without a thyroid gland, which left her of below average intellect and prone to anxiety and depression. "Terrible though the consequences of what you did were, your action was not intended or, by any stretch of the imagination, an act committed in temper or gratuitous violence," the judge told her.

Sullivan had completed a childcare course in New South Wales and two Australian Red Cross courses during which she learnt the "shake and shout" method. The prosecution said that she had shaken Caroline for five to ten seconds, making her brain wobble "like a jelly inside a mould". The child died four days later from brain damage.

After the case, Detective Chief Inspector David Brown said there could be no criticism of Mr Jengen, a Dutch-born banker, or Mrs Jengen, a French-born financial analyst. They had interviewed Sullivan twice, checked her references and spoken to former employers who said that they had been happy with her work.

He asked that the couple be left alone to grieve and said that it was not for police to comment on the sentence. "I will never forget Mr Jengen saying that they did not want to destroy Louise Sullivan's life," Mr Brown said.

Valerie Howarth, chief executive of the charity ChildLine, said: "We urge that systems be put in place thoroughly to screen and register anyone working or seeking work with children so that tragedies such as this can be prevented."



Peter the macaw took to the trees after his defenestration and remains at large

## Love flies out the window

BY SIMON DE BRUXELLES

A HENPECKED macaw is on the loose after crashing through a window to escape the advances of his partner.

Peter, an eight-year-old South American green-winged macaw, had endured months of unwanted attention from Prudence at their owners' pet shop in Frome, Somerset. On Monday, Prudence

inched along the perch once too often. The colourful object of her affection, 38 long with a 4in beak and weighing 7lb, shot "like a bullet" across the

aviary and out through a closed window.

Jayne and Angus Hart, the birds' owners, spent yesterday trying to recover the bird. Mrs Hart, 40, said: "I knew they weren't getting on very well and Prudence made him a bit nervous, but I didn't know it was this bad."

Emma Magnus, an animal behaviourist, said macaws were choosy lovers. "If they get companionship from their human owners they often don't need it from a female."



Prudence: deserted

## MPs call for checks to keep QCs up to scratch

BY FRANCES GIBB  
LEGAL CORRESPONDENT

BARRISTERS who are made Queen's Counsel should undergo regular checks of their competence as part of a wholesale modernisation of the silks system, MPs say.

More than 100 MPs have signed an early day motion seeking a debate on the QC system, which they say should be examined alongside the Government's other reforms of the legal profession.

Queen's Counsel make up about one tenth of the practising Bar, which numbers 8,000. They are considered to have reached a high level of ability and experience.

Andrew Dismore, a former solicitor who tabled the motion, said that there were no mechanisms to ensure that, once appointed, QCs kept up to scratch. "We are told that it is a kind of kitemark for the Bar, but if that is the case, there must be proper mechanisms for monitoring it," he said.

Mr Dismore, Labour MP for Hendon, said he was not waging a crusade against QCs. "Many of my best friends are QCs, as they say. And I have known some brilliant QCs ... but also some rather mediocre ones."

"At a time when we have radical and far-reaching reforms for modernising justice going through Parliament, we should take this opportunity to look also at the silks system and whether it is operating in the public interest."

Mr Dismore also suggested that the cost of the QC system could be carried by the Bar rather than paid for by the taxpayer. The selection procedure costs the Lord Chancellor's Department £60,000 to £80,000 a year.

The rank is highly sought-after, with more than 500 barristers applying to become a QC each year. One applicant last year had applied 25 times before without success.



Parrot's feather: named as a foreign menace

## Wetland war on alien invaders

BY NIGEL HAWKES  
SCIENCE EDITOR

PARROT'S feather and fairy fern were yesterday declared a menace by the Environment Agency, which accused them and other foreign plants of clogging British waterways.

To mark World Wetlands Day, the agency declared Pevensy Levels in East Sussex a wetland of international importance and warned that its qualities were under threat from four alien species. They named the invaders as *Myriophyllum aquaticum* (parrot's feather); *Crassula helmsii* (Australian swamp stonecrop); *Acolla filiculoides* (fairy fern); and *Hydrocotyle ranunculoides* (floating pennywort).

The agency, which says there are native alternatives, is asking all nurseries and garden centres to withdraw the four troublesome species from sale. "Now is a good time to think about planting pond plants, so we are urging pond owners and garden centres to be careful in their selections and avoid the nuisance species," Phil Griffiths, a spokesman, said.

Pevensy Levels is the largest and least fragmented area of lowland wet grass in south-east England, famous for dragonflies and freshwater molluscs. The foreign plants, having no natural controls, form dense carpets on the water surface, reducing the amount of oxygen and killing fish and invertebrates.

## BRITISH GAS GUARANTEES A DROP IN ELECTRICITY PRICES UNTIL

When we supply you with electricity as well as gas, we'll guarantee cheaper electricity prices than your local supplier until 2001. For further information call us on 0845 604 2001.

For our gas customers taking electricity from us on a domestic credit meter. Terms and conditions apply.

KEEPING PRICES ON LOW. **British Gas**  
Home Energy

No Gimmicks.  
No Games.  
Just simple  
savings  
on your  
phone bill.

• Pay monthly by Direct  
Debit or Post-Pay  
• No need to change your  
provider or phone number

What would you expect from  
the lowest pricing telecom  
company in the world?

**primus**  
Call free on 0800 634 111

05/12/99



# Olympic city's missing sword tale cuts no ice

FROM ROBERT WHYMAN IN TOKYO

MYSTERY surrounds the whereabouts of a traditional short sword which Japanese officials say they gave to Juan Antonio Samaranch, President of the International Olympic Committee (IOC), eight years ago and which appears to have vanished.

On Monday, the IOC said that neither it nor Señor Samaranch has any record or recollection of receiving a Japanese sword from the city of Nagano, which hosted the 1998 Winter Olympics.

However, the governor of Nagano prefecture maintains that the sword, made by a local craftsman, was presented to Señor Samaranch when he visited Nagano, northwest of Tokyo, in May 1991. The city was chosen to host the Games in June that year.

According to Governor Goro Yoshimura, who was

chairman of the bid committee, the sword was "donated" by the sword-maker himself, adding "there may have been an intermediary". But he refused to reveal the identity of either the craftsman or the intermediary, saying the sword-maker wanted no publicity.

In fact, the gift remained a secret until a Japanese newspaper made allegations last month that Nagano's bidding committee violated the IOC code of ethics by presenting Señor Samaranch with a valuable sword and kimono.

The governor's curious version of events — that a publicity-shy swordsmith presented the weapon at his own expense — has failed to convince a sceptical public. It is widely seen as an attempt to deflect anger about the misuse of taxpayers' money during Nagano's drive to host the Olympics.

Since the controversy over the Salt Lake City Olympics erupted, details have emerged of first-class air fares, all-expenses-paid stays at resorts, entertainment by geishas, and other luxuries lavished on visiting IOC members by Nagano. A Nagano citizens' group says it plans to take the Games' organisers to court for misuse of public money.

But potentially the most embarrassing perk is the sword, which was given to Señor Samaranch, according to the governor, but which Señor Samaranch cannot recall receiving.

There is much that is puzzling about the episode. No photograph is known to exist of a presentation ceremony — a curious omission in a country of obsessive shunobugs.

However, it has been confirmed that the necessary procedures for exporting the



Juan Antonio Samaranch in Lausanne, Switzerland, yesterday for a conference on doping. He has denied all knowledge of the Japanese sword

sword were completed, meaning that it left the country. Under Japanese law, guns and swords must be registered.

Nagano prefectural officials refused to say in whose name the sword was registered, citing "a need to safeguard

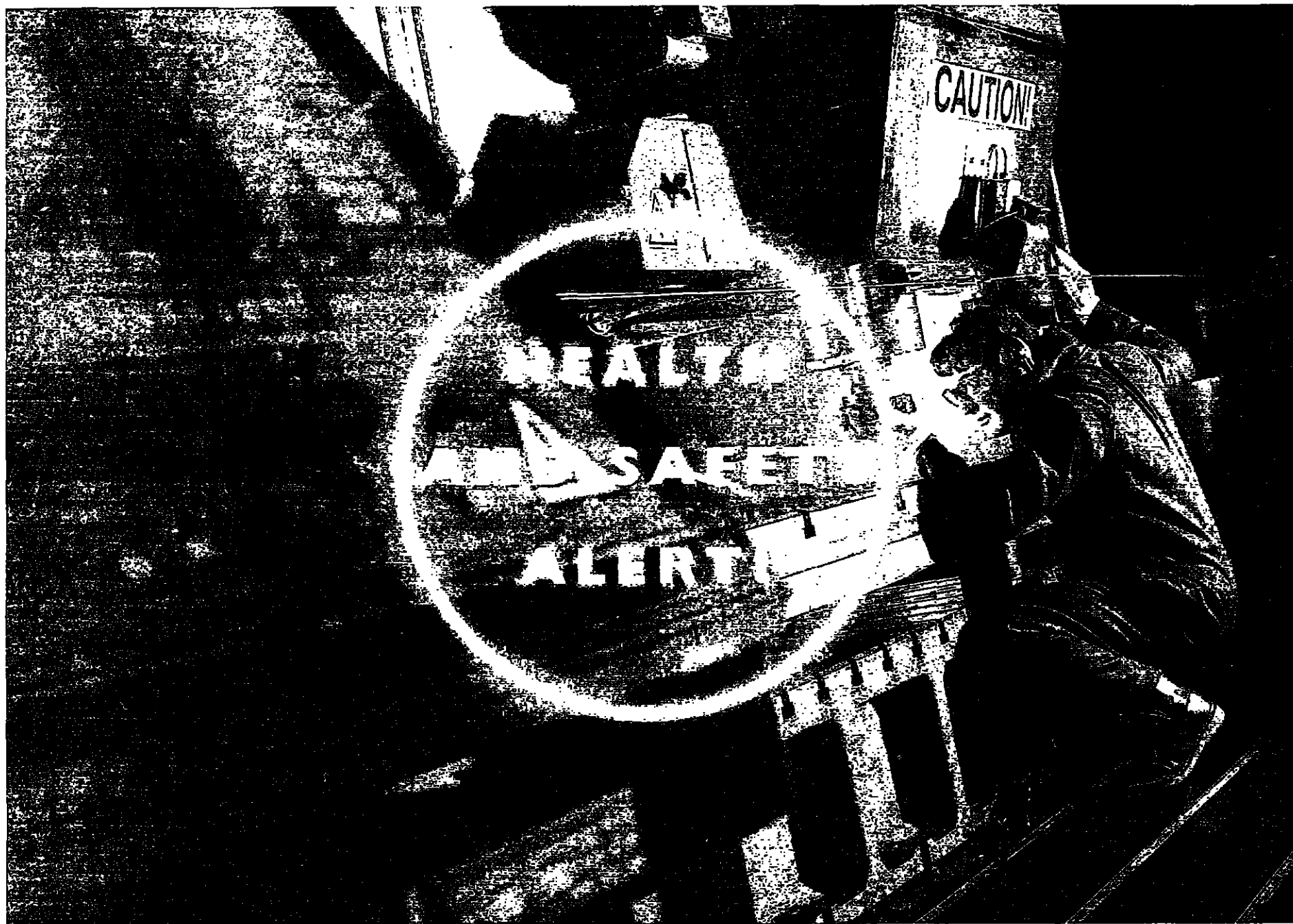
privacy". According to a local businessman, Soichiro Yoshida, who played a key role in Nagano's Olympic bid, the weapon is a traditional short sword — originally designed for hand-to-hand combat and piercing a foe's armour.

The Japanese Olympic Committee was yesterday preparing to respond to an IOC request for any evidence of wrongdoing in Nagano's successful bid. But it is unlikely to yield anything negative: city incinerators took care of that.

An official of the bidding committee last month admitted that he ordered 90 accounting books, detailing how much was spent on winning and dining IOC officials, to be burnt in 1992 because they carried "secret information".

Explaining this destruction of potentially damning evidence, Nagano's Mayor, Tsukuru Tsukada, blithely told reporters that it was "the Japanese way of doing things".

Banks appeal, page 37



In the year 2000

safeguards

will fail

Millennium Bug problems are not confined to computers.

You have a responsibility to protect staff by assessing all Health and Safety risks and taking action.

Anything with an embedded chip could fail and lead to danger.

That can mean everything from lifting equipment to CNC machines.

Any failure could result in injury or death. Time is short.

Guidance from the Health and Safety Executive can help to keep your business running.

Call freephone 08007 31 12 99 for your FREE Y2K Risk Assessment Guide today.



Please send me my FREE copy of HSE's Y2K Risk Assessment Guide.

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ POSITION: \_\_\_\_\_

COMPANY: \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS: \_\_\_\_\_

POSTCODE: \_\_\_\_\_

TEL NO: \_\_\_\_\_

PLEASE SEND TO: HSE BOOKS, PO BOX 1999, SUDBURY, SUFFOLK, CO10 6PS.

HSE Home Page on the World Wide Web: <http://www.open.gov.uk/hsehome.htm>

## Woman on trial in Paris after 50 girls circumcised

MAMA GREOU, a French woman of Malian origin, went on trial in Paris yesterday for allegedly circumcising about 50 girls in the biggest case of its kind to come before a French court.

She was accompanied into the defendants' box by 27 of the girls' parents in the first hearing in France to be triggered by a victim's complaint.

Hawa Gréou, 52, known among France's 40,000-strong Malian community as Mama Gréou, faces up to 20 years in jail if found guilty after a hearing expected to last two weeks.

Human rights organisations are calling for a dissuasive sentence in the hope of stamping out the genital mutilation practised by a small minority of the several million people of African origin living in France.

The defence does not contest the facts, but says that French justice is ill-equipped to tackle an ancient African custom and should treat her with leniency.

The defendant was arrested after a tip-off from Mariatou Koita, 23, a law student in Paris of Malian origin, who denounced her for allegedly circumcising two of her sisters five years ago. Mlle Koita claims she suffered at Mama Gréou's hands in 1983, when she was eight. "There were several women," she told magistrates. "Two held me down, one held my legs, the other my arms. The third circumcised me. I shouted and asked my mother why she said nothing. My mother cried."



Koita: claims suffering at hands of Gréou

Case pits rights campaigners against ancient custom, writes Adam Sage

Detectives placed a listening device on the defendant's telephone and found what they say is evidence of about 50 circumcisions carried out over the past five years. The French Commission for the Abolition of Genital Mutilation says the true figure is nearer 100 operations.

The prosecution says that Mama Gréou knew female circumcision had been a crime in France since 1984 and took precautions to cover her tracks. She often performed her back-street surgery in holiday periods, when nobody would hear the girls' screams. Police officers found the unsterilised razors they say she used in the operations at her Paris flat, as well as an instrument made of two metal spikes fixed to a plastic tube. In 1994, she was given a suspended sentence after a court convicted her of carrying out several dozen circumcisions.

Police say the 27 parents, who are being charged as accomplices, all knew that the operations to remove the clitoris from their daughters were illegal in France. That point is important because defendants have claimed to be ignorant of the law in previous genital mutilation hearings in France.

Mama Gréou's lawyer, Jean Chavaiss, said: "Punishment is not as effective as education and prevention. I do not say circumcision is necessary, but if we want to fight it, we must use means other than the courts. It takes a long time to change habits."

But Linda Weil-Curiel, of the Commission for the Abolition of Genital Mutilation, called for a prison sentence. "Jail marks people's minds. That will enable families to use the risk of being sent to prison as a way of turning away from this custom."

Female circumcision is performed mainly, although not solely, by Muslims in the Middle East, Asia and Africa.

## Opposition leader jailed for speaking

FROM REUTERS IN SINGAPORE

A SINGAPORE opposition politician chose seven days in jail rather than pay a fine yesterday after he was found guilty of making speeches in public without a permit in a trial that sparked rare debate in the city-state.

Chee Soon Juan, 36, was found guilty of breaking strict public speaking laws. A district judge, See Kee Oon, fined him \$51,400 (£518), with imprisonment if he failed to pay.

Mr Chee said: "I feel that I have done absolutely nothing wrong. I have to serve time in prison for exercising my constitutional rights."

He was found guilty of an

offence under the Public Entertainment Act — which requires permits for public speaking — after he gave a speech on December 29 in Singapore's central business district without a licence.

His counsel, J.B. Jayaratnam, said that the Act was unconstitutional, but the judge disagreed.

Mr Chee, the Singapore Democratic Party leader, has had several high-profile clashes with the law. He says the public speaking permit system, censorship laws and state media control are designed to make it hard for the Opposition to be heard.

Belgrade spot as r agree to

THE UPGRADES, LOWER PRICES.

NEW SYSTEM £799

0800

BIG ABOUT YO



# Belgrade on the spot as rebels agree to talks

By MICHAEL EVANS, DEFENCE EDITOR

THE Kosovo Liberation Army (KLA) indicated yesterday that it would attend the peace conference planned to start in Rambouillet on Saturday, putting pressure on Belgrade to follow suit.

The first positive sign that the KLA will send delegates to Rambouillet, outside Paris, came after a meeting of the organisation's general staff at a secret base in Kosovo, the disaffected province of Serbia. The negotiators are expected to be named today.

Jacup Krasniqi, a KLA spokesman, said: "We are definitely going to the talks with our proposals."

He said that the KLA would insist on leading the ethnic Albanian delegation because "no one has the right to decide the future of Kosovo other than those who fight and make sacrifices for Kosovo."

The response from President Milosevic, the Yugoslav leader, is not expected until tomorrow or Friday, leaving it to the last moment.

Diplomatic sources said that the Serbian and Yugoslav parliaments had to be consulted before any announcement could be made by the Government in Belgrade.

Provided the KLA's decision is confirmed, it will mean that all sections of the ethnic Albanians in Kosovo will be represented at the talks at the chateau, Ibrahim Rugova, the political leader of the moderate ethnic Albanians, has confirmed that he will be represented.

Belgrade has been warned that, if it is the only party that refuses to attend the peace talks, it will face possible airstrikes.

James Rubin, the US State Department spokesman, said that Bel-

grade would be making a "big, big mistake" by doubting Nato's determination to use force if it failed to send a negotiating team.

The KLA made clear that it would not give up its aim of full independence for Kosovo and that its negotiators would be arguing for a referendum on independence at the end of the three-year interim period proposed by Christopher Hill, the US envoy, whose plan for the future of the Yugoslav province will form the basis of the peace talks.

In the latest draft of the Hill plan, there are also elements that are unlikely to find favour with Mr Milosevic. According to the draft, the head of the Kosovo verification

team, the American envoy William Walker, would have authority over both Belgrade and the ethnic Albanian leaders in ensuring the proper implementation of all elements of the peace settlement.

Sources at the Organisation for Security and Co-operation in Europe (OSCE), which is responsible for the verification mission in Kosovo, said it was envisaged that the head of the OSCE team in the province would have similar powers to those of Carlos Westendorp, the High Representative in Bosnia-Herzegovina, who is responsible for implementing the Dayton peace accord.

Under the draft plan, Mr Walker would be able to overrule Belgrade if there was a dispute over implementing any peace settlement, effectively removing Mr Milosevic's authority over the province.

However, Robin Cook, the Foreign Secretary, said the peace plan would leave foreign and defence matters, as well as financial strategy, to Belgrade and sovereignty of the province would not be affected.

The OSCE verification team has 1,070 members operating in Kosovo. That will rise to 1,600 and will reach the originally proposed 2,000 level once a peace settlement is approved. The final 400 verifiers will be legal experts and police officers.

News of the KLA's decision to go to Rambouillet emerged after earlier statements had indicated a more negative approach. Adem Demaci, the political representative of the KLA, said that he had advised against going to Rambouillet.

## Serbs give back massacre dead

Pristina: Serbian authorities in Kosovo yesterday released the bodies of more than 40 victims of an alleged massacre of ethnic Albanians by Serb security forces last month after completing post-mortem examinations.

The official Belgrade-based Tanjug news agency quoted a local judge, Danica Marinkovic, as saying the victims' families were free to take the bodies for burial in their village of Racak, southwest of the provincial capital Pristina.

But family members said they wanted the Organisation for Security and Co-operation in Europe to help with the task because they feared harassment by the Serbs. (Reuters)

Leading article, page 17



A woman waits at Pristina mortuary to collect the body of her son, killed in Racak last month

## Russia's teenagers pay price of the sex revolution

FROM ALICE LAGNADO IN MOSCOW

RUSSIAN girls are having sex earlier as sex education in schools is abandoned and sexually transmitted diseases are increasing.

The percentage of girls under 16 who have had sex doubled from 16 per cent in 1993 to about 33 per cent in 1995, according to a new study by the Sociological Centre of the Russian Academy of Education.

Thirty-six per cent of boys under 16 had sex in 1993, and 44 per cent in 1995.

Cases of syphilis have also increased dramatically. The number of teenagers between 15 and 17 who contracted it went up 70-fold between 1990 and 1996, from 57 per 100,000 to 399.9, the study found.

The Moscow Times reported that schools, which began to teach sex education for the first time in the 1990s, stopped in 1997 after parents complained about explicit questionnaires given to children.

Although in private Russians are far more open than the British about sex, public education on the subject has barely started. Pornography, which in Soviet times was only found on the black market, is everywhere. Parents and schools have failed to react to this change, leaving children to find out about sex through friends, magazines and televised porn films. Abortion remains the most popular method of contraception.

Medicins Sans Frontières has launched a media campaign to persuade Russian teenagers to use condoms. Ilona van de Braak, the campaign coordinator, said that "young people are well informed, but HIV [the AIDS-related virus] is seen as so remote that they take no preventive measures".

Organisers are hoping that Yuri Luzhkov, Moscow's Mayor, who backs the Orthodox Church stance against sex education, will not object. During a similar campaign last year, he ordered posters to be torn down and banned educational advertisements on a government-backed television channel.

## Armless man disrupts his trial for bombings

FROM NIGEL GLASS IN VIENNA



Franz Fuchs shouts slogans during his trial yesterday

AN ARMLESS man with a Hitler-style moustache and haircut repeatedly interrupted the first day of his trial in Graz, Austria, yesterday for the murder of four Gypsies, during a series of bombings, by shouting xenophobic slogans.

As soon as Franz Fuchs, 49, was

brought into the dock, he shouted: "Long live the Bavarian Liberation Army."

The unemployed instrument technician went on to attack foreigners and "the Zionist persecution of the German people". The judge, Heinz Fuhmann, repeatedly ordered Herr Fuchs to be returned to the cells, and much of the proceedings were conducted in his absence.

The prosecution said that a string of bomb attacks, carried out in Austria between 1993 and 1996 and purporting to be in the name of the Bavarian Liberation Army, was carried out solely by Herr Fuchs.

Police claimed that he had confessed to the offences, but Herr Fuchs's lawyers said that he was acting as part of a group.

The four Gypsies lost their lives

when a shrapnel bomb was detonated near their home in the eastern Austrian province of Burgenland. In another attack by letter-bomb, Helmut Zilk, a former Mayor of Vienna and supporter of minority rights, lost his hand.

Herr Fuchs lost his own arms when an explosive device, which he was carrying at the time of his arrest, detonated.

# SALE

## FREE UPGRADES, LOWER PRICES.

We never stand still at Tiny! Even in our Big Sale we bring you improved specifications and system upgrades. And we've even reduced our sale prices on selected systems. You can't lose!

## IT'S BIGGER THAN EVER!

### Home Premium System 400

NOTHING TO PAY, NOT EVEN A DEPOSIT, UNTIL THE YEAR 2000

Intel® Celeron® Processor 400MHz  
64MB Fast SD RAM  
4.3GB Hard Disk Drive  
15" SVGA 28 Colour Monitor  
JMB Graphics Card  
32" Speed Max CD ROM Drive  
Voice Fax Modem  
FREE Trial Internet Access  
Windows 98  
Hewlett Packard 420 Colour Printer  
FREE Flatbed Colour Scanner  
Over £730 of Microsoft and Other Software.

Free Microsoft® Windows® 98 Interactive Tutorial Software

NEW SYSTEM  
£799  
£938



FREE CREDIT ON ALL IN PCs



Colour Printer WORTH £93.99 inc VAT

FREE Colour Scanner WORTH £93.99 inc VAT

Software WORTH OVER £730

87 SHOWROOMS NATIONWIDE  
OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK - MOST OPEN 9AM TO 6PM SAT

Region	Address	Phone
London	100 Tottenham Court Road, W1P 0LP	020 7311 9372
Manchester	100 Market Street, M1 1PW	0161 275 9372
Birmingham	100 Colmore Row, B3 2AB	0121 275 9372
Cardiff	100 Queen Street, CF1 1AA	011 275 9372
Edinburgh	100 George Street, EH2 2JF	0131 275 9372
Glasgow	100 Buchanan Street, G1 1AA	0141 275 9372
Leeds	100 The Arcade, LS1 2AT	0113 275 9372
Liverpool	100 Bold Street, L2 2AW	0151 275 9372
Newcastle	100 Jesmond Road, NE2 1AE	0191 275 9372
Nottingham	100 Fosse Road, NG1 6FJ	0115 275 9372
Sheffield	100 The Moor, S1 2TA	0114 275 9372
Sunderland	100 Eldon Square, SR1 1TA	0191 275 9372
Swansea	100 Victoria Road, SA1 1AA	01792 275 9372
Torquay	100 The Esplanade, TQ1 2AA	01323 275 9372
Wolverhampton	100 Corporation Street, WV1 1AA	01902 275 9372
Wrexham	100 High Street, Wrexham, Wrexham, Wrexham	01928 275 9372

FOR MORE INFORMATION OR A FREE SALE CATALOGUE, FREEPHONE  
**0800 731 9372**  
**TINY**  
TINY COMPUTERS LIMITED, REDHILL BUSINESS PARK, BONEHURST ROAD, SALFORDS, REDHILL, SURREY EH1 5YB. FAX 01753 822 514. WWW.TINY.COM

## THINK BIG ABOUT YOUR PC. THINK TINY

0% NOTHING TO PAY UNTIL THE YEAR 2000 - NOT EVEN A DEPOSIT 26.9% APR

# "SENSATIONAL"

"This is the only way to describe this great offer from Quantex"

Who else can match this incredible graphics power?  
Who else can match this incredible price?

The awesome power of the latest Voodoo2 3Dfx Graphics accelerator with 12 Mbyte has been combined with the very latest Voodoo II 3Dfx BANSHEE Graphics Card giving you the fastest possible system.

**QP6/3DFX: £899+VAT £1,056.33 INC vat**

### System Specifications

- Intel® Pentium® II Processor 350MHz
- Intel SE440BX AGPset
- 3rd Generation DVD not the slower 2nd
- 128Mbyte Ultra Fast Memory
- 17" Digital Colour Monitor
- Voodoo2 Banshee 16MB Graphics Card
- Soundblaster AudioPCI Sound Card
- Non-Integrated Graphics or Sound
- Microsoft Windows 98, Corel Office Suite 8
- 8.4 Gbyte Hard Disk Drive
- Year 2000 and 9999 Compliant
- \*Upgraded from Standard specification
- Shown with optional keyboard

### FREE offers must end soon

- Free: V90: 56Kbps Fax/Modem w/speakerphone
- Free: Activision Game Pack including:
- Free: Battlezone, Heavy Gear
- Free: Interstate 76, NitroPack
- Free: 128Mbyte upgrade from Standard 64Mbyte
- Free: Backup CD's and Quantex recovery software
- Free: Voodoo2 3Dfx w/12MB Graphics Accelerator
- Free: Mains Powered Altec Lansing Speakers
- Free: Interest Free Credit Option
- Free: Award winning Pipex Dial Internet 1 Month Trial
- Free: Upgrade to 8.4Gbyte Drive from Standard 6.4
- Free: Lifetime Technical Support 24 Hours Per Day...

**EVERYDAY!**

### 0% Finance option

9999 and Year 2000 Compliant  
Our systems are hardware compliant using four digit codes to record the year.

POWERED BY INTEL...  
...DELIVERED BY QUANTEX

Good Choice.

www.qtx.co.uk  
www.highway.bt.com To Order: **01438 224444** Fax: 01438 224224

Woman on trial in Paris after girls circumcised



Opposition leader failed for speaker

05/1 27 11 47



**Copenhagen:** Peter Larsen, 24, married Anna Margrethe Soerensen, 93, to keep her from being put in a hospice by her family, according to Danish reports. Mr Larsen met her when he was a home-help in Gentofte, north of the capital. "A social worker came to persuade me to divorce, saying my husband was interested only in my house," Mrs Larsen said, but added: "I am not a rich widow. Ours is a love marriage." (AFP)

White House lawyers were apparently so untroubled by the way the questioning went that they asked no questions of their own. Instead, Nicole Seligman, one of Mr Clinton's personal lawyers, read a one-



**WAS** that a blush creeping across President Clinton's face as Monica Lewinsky gave her deposition in his impeachment trial? Or was he just flushed under pressure? A red-faced Mr. Clinton appeared in public on Monday as his former paramour was being ques-

tioned about their relationship. But the cause was adult acne rather than embarrassment.

Mr. Clinton suffers outbreaks of rosacea, a skin condition that leaves him with a face like a beetroot. The cause is often stress. "If someone has rosacea, they always have it, so when they get excited or upset or they have their emotions upset, it'll flare up," said Melvin Elson, a dermatologist.

To be fair to Mr Clinton, it may have been something he consumed. Rosacea can be brought on by anything that raises blood pressure, such as spicy food or alcohol. Mr Clinton hardly ever touches liquor but he is partial to hot Southern cuisine.

Americans will sympathise with their President. An estimated 13 million of them are fellow sufferers.

stood to be particularly keen to ask Mr Jordan: why Ms Lewinsky said he reviewed her affidavit for the Jones case but he denied this; why she said he told her to destroy drafts of notes to Mr Clinton, but he says this was not the case; why he said he had never had

breakfast with Ms Lewinsky but she supplied details of what they ate; why he had no memory of seeing gifts from Mr Clinton to Ms Lewinsky that she says she showed him.

Mr Jordan's interrogator was Asa Hutchinson, the Arkansas representative and former attorney who prosecuted Mr Clinton's brother, Roger, for cocaine possession and is widely regarded as the most effective of the House prosecutors in the trial so far.

manner, appeared totally unfazed as he entered the Senate. Wearing a hat with a feather in the band, he smiled and greeted reporters cheerfully as he went in and headed for a secure, soundproofed room normally used for classified briefings.

Today prosecutors and White House lawyers will question Sidney Blumenthal, a senior presidential aide. Tomorrow the 100 Senators will resume the trial and de-

Meanwhile, momentum continues to grow for a "finding of facts" motion which could conclude the trial with a simple majority vote on the wrongs Mr. Clinton has committed without removing him from office. Votes on other motions last week indicated that

the required two thirds of the Senate is not in favour of convicting him on the articles of impeachment.

□ **Challenger bows out:** Dick Gephardt, leader of the Democrats in the House of Representatives, is expected to announce today that he will not

challenge Vice-President Al Gore for the party's nomination for President in 2000. He will concentrate instead on trying to retake the House from Republicans and becoming

Mr Gephardt has been credited with helping the White House and Democratic candidates to shape the 1998 election as a referendum on the Republicans' handling of the Lewinsky investigation. Democrats picked up five seats in the House, narrowing the Republicans already thin lead.

Monica Lewinsky's picture adorns wrappers of chocolate bars with different fillings which went on sale this week in Tbilisi, the capital of the Georgian Republic.

**FROM GABRIELLA GAMINI IN CARACAS**

**HUGO CHAVEZ**, 44, who in 1992 led a failed coup in Venezuela, was sworn in yesterday as President.

He promised to clean up the country's corruption-riddled system, to uphold democracy and pull Venezuelans from the clutches of "cronism."

The former paratrooper won an overwhelming majority in elections in November after he appeared throughout the country wearing military uniforms and a red beret and promising that he would "fry" corrupt politicians and judges, and would "take from the rich to give to the poor."

But he has changed his look and his oratory. He appeared in a smart suit at his swearing-in in Caracas yesterday and received a standing ovation from 18 Latin American heads of state who attended.

Reassuring foreign investors and the United States, which buys much of its petroleum from Venezuela, Señor Chávez said that his administration would continue with free-market reforms and with efforts to repay debts and reduce public spending.

His populist speeches initially made investors jittery, but markets have calmed down and now see Señor Chávez as

Economists are pleased to see that he is following in the steps of President Menem of Argentina, who also came to power on populist speeches but soon became a free-marketeer.

"We want to make Venezuela into a forward-looking, thriving country and take it out of its backward, bankrupt state," the new President said. "We want to attract foreign investment and will show the world that Venezuela is a safe place for investment."

Rafael Chávez takes over from Señal Caldera, 83, who had been slow in implementing reforms and unable to lift his country from the recession brought on by the oil price fall.

The new President's popular appeal comes because he is seen as a catalyst for change. After a jail term for a bloody coup which he led in 1992 and associated with an authoritarian style of leadership, Venezuelans see him as an upright "Mr Clean" politician.

or by writing to The Visitor Office (TT),  
Buckingham Palace, London. SW1A 1AA

ITEM	PRICE	QTY	TOTAL PRICE	PRICE
1-1-98 1 x 1mbs Binds 200mg	£1.79			E
Cashew Nuts 200g x 2, U.C.E.	£3.99			E
1-1-98 1 x 1mbs Binds 200mg	£1.79			E
Cashew Nuts 200g x 2, U.C.E.	£3.99			E
1-1-98 1 x 1mbs Binds 200mg	£1.79			E
Cashew Nuts 200g x 2, U.C.E.	£3.99			E
1-1-98 1 x 1mbs Binds 200mg	£1.79			E
Cashew Nuts 200g x 2, U.C.E.	£3.99			E

**SUBTOTAL** E  
**PLUS P&P** £1.00  
**TOTAL** E

Offer closes 31.3.99

I wish to pay for my choice by cheque/P.O made payable to: Nature's Best Health Products Ltd. YES NO  
I wish to pay for my choice by: MasterCard Visa Switch Delta YES NO  
Card Number: [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ]  
Expire Date: / Month/Year Issue No.: Separately:  
Name:  
Address:  
Post Code:

**NATURE'S BEST**  
*Health for Life*

Please complete and return to: Nature's Best, 1 Lamberts Road, Tunbridge Wells, Kent TN2 3BE

# Reform pledge by Venezuela's 'Mr Clean'

FROM GABRIELLA GAMINI IN CARACAS

HUGO CHÁVEZ, 44, who in 1992 led a failed coup in Venezuela, was sworn in yesterday as President.

He promised to clean up the country's corruption-riddled system, to uphold democracy and pull Venezuelans from the clutches of "cronism".

The former paratrooper won an overwhelming majority in elections in November after he appeared throughout the country wearing military uniforms and a red beret and promising that he would "fry" corrupt politicians and judges, and would "take from the rich to give to the poor".

But he has changed his look and his oratory. He appeared in a smart suit at his swearing-in in Caracas yesterday and received a standing ovation from 18 Latin American heads of state who attended.

Reassuring foreign investors and the United States, which buys much of its petroleum from Venezuela, Señor Chávez said that his administration would continue with free-market reforms and with efforts to repay debts and reduce public spending.

His populist speeches initially made investors jittery, but markets have calmed down and now see Señor Chávez as a reforming leader.


Economists are pleased to see that he is following in the steps of President Menem of Argentina, who also came to power on populist promises but soon became a free-marketeer.

"We want to make Venezuela into a forward-looking, thriving country and take it out of its backward, bankrupt state," the new President said.

"We want to attract foreign investment and to show the world that our country is a safe place for investment."

Señor Chávez takes over from Rafael Caldera, 83, who had been slow in implementing reforms and unable to lift his country from the recession brought on by the oil price fall.

The new President's popular appeal comes because he is seen as a catalyst for change. Although jailed briefly for the bloody coup which he led in 1992 and associated with an authoritarian style of leadership, Venezuelans see him as an upright "Mr Clean" politician.



**BUCKINGHAM PALACE**

**Annual Summer Opening  
of the State Rooms**

**The Official residence of The Queen  
will be open to visitors from  
6th August – 3rd October 1999**

On show are the magnificent State Rooms,  
which are used by The Royal Family to  
receive and entertain guests on State,  
ceremonial and Official occasions and which  
are furnished with some of the finest pictures  
and works of art in the world.

Admission tickets are available in advance  
by telephoning:

**0171 321 2233**

Major credit cards accepted  
(Surcharge of 50p applies per transaction)

or by writing to The Visitor Office (TT),  
Buckingham Palace, London. SW1A 1AA

**SPECIAL 2 NIGHT\* OFFER**

**£19.**  
Sleeps up to 4

Call 0800 800 000  
or visit [www.holidayhomes.co.uk](http://www.holidayhomes.co.uk)  
\*Lowest available price

**08**



# Traditional cure is pick-me-up for Hong Kong

FROM JILL MCGIVERN IN HONG KONG

HONG KONG is launching a new industry with a product that is thousands of years old: Chinese traditional medicine. Old Hong Kong was built on manufacturing, which has largely disappeared to cheaper parts of South-East Asia or southern China. Now, in an attempt to fill the vacuum, there are radical new ambitions to develop the territory into an international centre for Chinese medicine.

As interest in holistic medicine grows, Hong Kong — international but now part of China — finds itself in a unique position to cash in. "Mainland China has a lot of research and several thousand years of experience," says Dr Daniel Tse, a leading

government adviser on the development of Chinese medicine. "But they lack credibility in terms of quality control and knowledge of the world market. These are the things Hong Kong is very good at."

Dr Tse says that, before the Second World War, Chinese medicine was the main service available to the population. But when public health was developed, the Government excluded it from the public sector, although it was still available privately. "The attitude was, if it dies, it lives, it lives," says Dr Tse. "As a result, there's been no legal framework on which Chinese medicine could develop. It did a lot of damage."

The new plans also fit Hong Kong's fresh political direction. The 18 months since the handover have brought a new emphasis on Chinese culture. Schools have been converted to Chinese-language teaching and the Chinese national flag and anthem are subtly pushed. About half the Hong Kong population uses Chinese medicine on a regular basis, often in conjunction with Western drugs.

The territory's 7,000 practitioners have varying levels of training, if any. Many work in dimly lit shops lined with shadowy jars of herbs, roots and animal parts. Anyone can set up business — and their medicines are unregulated.

But today, the Government introduces a Bill to the Legislative Council to set standards for the profession. It plans a Chinese Medical Council to regulate the three types of practitioner — general doctors, bone-setters and acupuncturists — and their medicines: natural herbs and plants and manufactured remedies from mainland China.

"We want to make sure people who use it have confidence it is safe," says Katherine Fok, the Secretary for Health and Welfare.

The long-term goal is for all Chinese medical doctors to be graduates in the subject and have to pass a licensing examination.



Hope is being pinned on treatments like acupuncture



Phil the groundhog with handler Bill Dealy after leaving his burrow yesterday

## Groundhog has his day as cruelty campaigners fail

FROM JAMES BONE IN NEW YORK

PHIL the Groundhog got a nasty surprise when he poked his nose out of his burrow on Gobbler's Knob in the Pennsylvania town of Punxsutawney shortly before dawn yesterday.

Not only did the town's famous giant rodent find thousands of onlookers waiting for him to predict this winter's weather. He also stepped into the centre of a controversy about the use of animals in the midwinter festival known to Americans as Groundhog Day.

An old Germanic superstition, transplanted to the New World, holds that if a groundhog casts a shadow on February 2 — the Christian holiday of Candlemas — then bad weather is coming. If there is no shadow, spring will soon arrive.

It has been 110 years since emigrant Germans began holding Groundhog Day ceremonies in Punxsutawney, making it the leading such event in America. This year, however, the celebration attracted the wrath of animal rights campaigners who insist that Phil ought to be left in peace. The group, People for the Ethical Treatment of Animals, tried unsuccessfully to enlist Bill Murray, the actor, in a campaign to get the event cancelled.

"Someone's got to speak up for the groundhogs," said Dan Matthews, for the organisation. "This poor creature is dragged into the daylight with people screaming at him. You only have to look into his eyes to see how bewildered he is." The organisers in Punxsutawney answer that the nine-year-old Phil lives in comfort, and has his well-being monitored by the state.



Bill Murray declined to join the protests

The crowd of 15,000 cheered when Phil was unable to see his own shadow — meaning an early spring. **Wiarion, Ontario:** The crowd at Canada's main Groundhog Day festival mourned the death at 22 of its star groundhog, Wiarion Willie. He was placed in a coffin with his paws crossed, clutching a carrot. (AP)

**LINKS**  
www.groundhog.com/index.htm  
— The website of Punxsutawney Phil.  
www.groundhog.org/ — The history and significance of Groundhog Day.  
members.mel.com/groundhog/ — A site eating groundhogs everywhere.

## Hussein 'holding up' after operation

FROM CHRISTOPHER WALKER IN AMMAN

KING HUSSEIN of Jordan yesterday completed his second bone marrow transplant in two months in a desperate attempt by doctors in the US to halt the spread of lymphatic cancer and postpone the serious instability that his death would provoke in the Middle East.

Speaking from the Mayo Clinic in Minnesota, Jordan's Ambassador to the US, Marwan Muasher, said after the transplant was completed that the 63-year-old monarch was "holding up very well" but

"he is going to go through a difficult period for the next two weeks. He will be under close monitoring in case of complications either from the bone marrow or chemotherapy."

The ambassador said that the early indications were "very good". He added that during the crucial two-week monitoring period "every day that passes is a plus for him — increases his chances".

Foreign medical experts said that it was possible the King might spend the fortnight sealed in an immunisation tent to minimise the danger of infection which in his weak condition could prove lethal.

Part of the tragedy of the King's relapse, only days after his triumphant homecoming supposedly cured after six months of treatment in the United States, resulted from possible infection arising from his shaking hands with or embracing more than 2,000 of his citizens and riding 15 miles in the rain in an open-top car.

Last night millions of Jordanians were tuned to foreign broadcasting stations or using the Internet to get word of the King's health, as censorship in the Jordanian press and television has made them mistrustful of ever finding out the truth from their own media.

## Ban on live TV audience

FROM DAVID WATTS IN SYDNEY

Jerusalem: Israel state television and radio yesterday banned audiences from live political programmes as a leading show host expressed fears that someone might be killed during a broadcast.

An unruly mob of pro-government supporters hurled abuse and spat at opposition political figures during a current affairs programme.

## Threat of Timor war grows

FROM DAVID WATTS IN SYDNEY

AUSTRALIA'S leading non-governmental aid agency said last night that civil war was inevitable in East Timor unless Indonesia troops withdrew soon.

The Australian Council for Overseas Aid wrote to Alexander Downer, the Foreign Minister, urging prompt action to speed the removal of Jakarta's troops and their replacement

with United Nations peacekeepers. "Our letter sets out our deep concern that civil war is inevitable, if not imminent, in East Timor unless there is some quick and strong action to defuse the situation," Janet Hunt, the director, said.

For the past two decades the Australian Government has tried the Jakarta line, for fear of displeasing the Indonesian Government or jeopardising oil and gas agreements.

The commander of the Indonesian Army, General Wiranto, admitted yesterday that supporters of East Timor's integration with Indonesia are being armed amid reports that thousands of villagers are fleeing clashes between pro- and anti-integration forces south-west of the capital, Dili. Meanwhile Jakarta yesterday decided to give greater autonomy to regional administrations, which have long resented Jakarta's control over their natural resources and development.

### SPECIAL 2 NIGHT\* OFFER, VALID 7 DAYS A WEEK



£19.95 PER ROOM PER NIGHT

#### Travelodge Benefits:

- Luxury Hypnos beds\*
- Spacious en-suite rooms
- Free parking\*
- Tea and Coffee making facilities
- Free newspaper
- Satellite TV in every room
- Friendly restaurants\*
- Under £5.00 per person per night with a family of four

**£19.95 all in.**  
Sleeps up to a family of 4.

At Travelodge our en-suite rooms can comfortably sleep up to 2 adults and 2 children - that's under £5 per person per night.

To take advantage of our special two night offer, call us now on the number below. There's nowhere better to stay - for £19.95 all in.

Call Central Reservations before 12.02.99  
Please quote reference P184a

**0800 850 950**

54 PARTICIPATING LOCATIONS

Scotland and the North. Burton in Kendal, Chester (Northop Hall), Doncaster, Dumfries, Edinburgh East, Hull (South Cave), Kilmarnock, Kinross, Manchester North, Pontefract (Barnsley), Sheffield, Skipton, The Midlands, Alfreton, Bedford (Nuneaton), Blyth (Notz), Burton South, Grantham (New Fox), Grantham North, Grantham South, Ludlow, North Muskham, Northampton (Upton Way), Retford, Rugby, Stratford (Alcester), Telford, Wellingborough, Workson, East Anglia / South East, Canterbury North, Feeding (Colchester), Ipswich (Beacons Hill), Lincoln, Stamford, Thrapston, The South, Alton (Fourmarks), Bedford (South West), Bognor Regis (Pontrill), Exeter, Upchurch (Hants), Littlehampton, Okehampton East, Okehampton West, Oxford, Stonehouse, Sutton Scotney North, Sutton Scotney South, Taunton, Tiverton, Warminster, Wales and Ireland, Belfast, Cork, Monmouth, St Clears (Carmarthen), Wrexham.

\*Terms and Conditions: Prices are per room per night. This offer is valid Monday-Sunday and is based on a minimum of 2 consecutive nights at the same Travelodge. No refunds will be given for early departures. Children must be under 12 years. This offer is subject to availability and is only valid at participating sites. This offer can only be redeemed by quoting P184a. A limited number of promotional rooms are available on a daily basis (based on 2 consecutive nights) and must be booked before 12.02.99. This offer is only available for new bookings. Customers must redeem by 31.03.99. Offer not valid between 12.02.99 to 20.02.99. Offer is only available for new bookings. This offer is not available for group bookings of more than 5 rooms per night. Minimum 2 night charge applies to all past 4pm cancellations. This offer cannot be used in conjunction with any other offer or discount scheme (shareholder or otherwise). This offer cannot be redeemed for one night only. VAT included in the price at 17.5% (at most sites).

Travelodge

EUROPEAN PEP

## The PEP that beat 97% of the competition.

Don't miss this outstanding opportunity

2% discount if you invest by 5 April 1999.

The Scottish Widows European PEP is a star performer in any language. It offers superb potential to make your money grow.

- Outperformed over 97% of all 535 unit trust PEPs over the last 5 years\*
- Invests in a Trust which has been 'AAA' rated in 6 out of the last 7 years\*\*
- Investors would have enjoyed average returns of 17.2%† p.a. had the Trust been available as a PEP since launch.
- 2% discount on new lump sum investments and transfers before 5 April 1999.

If you're looking for outstanding growth potential, go for a genuine star performer. Call now for full details on how to apply or transfer your existing PEP.

Don't Delay!

For a priority application form call now on

**0345 6789 10**

and quote ref no. 448BA2

SCOTTISH WIDOWS

www.scottishwidows.co.uk



Please return to: Scottish Widows, Direct Sales, PO Box 17036, FREEPOST SCQ3744, Edinburgh, EH3 0BR.

EUROPEAN PEP

Surname (Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms) \_\_\_\_\_ First Name(s) \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Postcode \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone No. Work \_\_\_\_\_ Home \_\_\_\_\_ Date of Birth \_\_\_\_\_

We will never make your name and address available to other organisations. However, we will occasionally tell you more about our products and services which we believe will be of interest to you. If you would prefer not to receive this information, please tick this box. ☐

Reference no. 448BA2

\*Source: Standard & Poor's Microcap 110.93-110.96, lump sum sterling, offer to bid price, gross income re-invested, 535 funds to survey. \*\*Source: Standard & Poor's Fund Research 1993-1998. †Based on 16,000 lump sums, 14.25% to 110.96, offer to bid price, gross income re-invested, assuming our European Trust had been available as a PEP over the five years to 1 October 1998, the same investment would have provided an average annual growth rate of 17.2%. Past performance is not necessarily a guide to the future. The value of units and the income from them can go down as well as up and is not guaranteed. The value of the tax advantages of a PEP depends on personal circumstances. Where applicable, we will recover any overseas tax wherever it is possible and practical to do so. Exchange rate changes may cause the value of any overseas investments to go down as well as up. The tax position of PEPs will change in April 1999. For your protection calls may be recorded or monitored. Issued by Scottish Widows Investment Management Limited. Registered in the Personal Investment Authority and IMRO.

05/12/99



# Wake me in a year or so...

A US anaesthetist believes that suspended animation may soon be possible, bringing significant medical advances. Anjana Ahuja reports

**C**an human beings hibernate? Surgeons hoping to perform certain operations, such as delicate neurosurgery, are able to cool patients down so much that their life signs disappear for about an hour. Now that scientists know it can be done, some have started searching for techniques that will allow people to be "shut down" indefinitely.

The spin-offs would be tremendous — people needing organ transplants could be "suspended" until suitable organs are found. Severe burns victims, who normally die from infections within days, could be cooled down to temperatures too

low for bacteria to thrive. While they are suspended, patches of their own skin could be grown for grafts. Space travellers could be put into suspended animation and reawakened at far-off destinations.

While cryogenists — who advocate deep-freezing bodies so they can be thawed out at a later date — cannot look to the living world for proof that their technique will work, there are plenty of warm-blooded mammals, such as bats and dormice, for whom hibernation is part of their natural life cycle.

The cooling technique already in use carries risks and is therefore used only on patients likely to die within a year. Those with a giant basilar artery aneurysm — the swelling of a blood artery close to

the brain stem — are prime candidates. The first step in the procedure is to insert a heart bypass. Then the circulating blood is passed through a machine, which cools it. At between 14C and 18C (normal body temperature is 37C), circulation stops. There is no pulse, no heartbeat, no electrical signals. (Yogis can reportedly achieve this through willpower alone.) Neurosurgeons can then enter the brain and clip out the aneurysm.

"If you don't cool the patient down and stop their circulation, it's like working on a car with the engine running," says John Hartung, Professor of Anaesthesiology at the State University of New York. Even so, there is no guarantee that patients will emerge unscathed from the experience — about one in five dies. "The difficulty is not the surgery itself," he says. "It's when you cool things down."

The problem lies with the nerve cells in the brain that ferry messages back and forth. Professor Hartung explains: "Nerve cells send signals by opening channels that allow sodium to flow into the cells and potassium to flow out. When the patient is cooled down, these channels are plugged. However, sodium continues to leak through the plug into the nerve cells. So when the patient is warmed up again, the nerve cells become overwhelmed with sodium. Water moves around to compensate and this causes swelling. Blood can't push through because of the high pressure, and that's the end of the patient. What's going on in the brain can be compared to a battery: if left for long enough, the battery goes dead and can't be recharged."

Professor Hartung, who features in a documentary to be shown next week on the satellite channel UK Horizons, is a vociferous supporter of research into human hibernation. He feels that the key to success lies in dealing with the leaking sodium. He has been experimenting on rats, using tetrodotoxin (TTX), a poison found in the puffer fish. In small doses, the poison causes paralysis. In large quantities, it is fatal. Strangely, puffer fish are regarded as a delicacy in Japan. However, brave diners are at the mercy of chefs who must hold licences to cook the fish. While a small amount of TTX is said to cause a pleasurable tingling, about 70 people die each year from TTX poisoning.

One of the effects of the toxin is to shut down sodium channels in the brain — exactly what is needed to



Mel Gibson in the film *Forever Young* — a Hollywood fantasy, perhaps, but some scientists believe that a form of suspended animation can be achieved within five years

counter the problem of sodium leakage. "I have given TTX to rats, cooled them down from their normal temperature of 38C right down to 1C, kept them there for a couple of hours, and then brought them back," Professor Hartung explains. "The problem was it didn't always work. I wasn't always able to wake them. I didn't know how to remove the TTX to get the sodium channels working again."

What he needed was an antidote to TTX, which does not exist. However, a few groups around the world, including researchers in the United States Army, claim to have found chemicals that greatly diminish TTX's deadliness.

Professor Hartung, who plans to explore these new findings, thinks that, with the will and the money, the first patients could be going into "shut down" within five years. Professor John Hallenbeck, of the National Institute of Neurological Disorders and Stroke, near Washington, is cautious: "There

are undoubted benefits in applying hibernation to humans. But I am not sure how we would begin to approach it without having first understood how it takes place in animals. We do not know how hibernation is orchestrated, or what the master signals are."

He still hopes that such research may lead to treatments for circulatory disorders such as stroke. Professor Hartung says, however, that "human hibernation may sound fanciful but it isn't far-fetched". Cryogenics, though, is "rather silly".

"We cannot freeze whole organisms. There is so much water in the human body that when you thaw it out, it falls apart. Yet there are warm-blooded mammals who hibernate. If we can figure out how the bats and the ground squirrels do it, we should have enough information to do it with humans."

● Supernatural Science, UK Horizons on Monday at 9pm.



Professor John Hartung

low for bacteria to thrive. While they are suspended, patches of their own skin could be grown for grafts. Space travellers could be put into suspended animation and reawakened at far-off destinations.

While cryogenists — who advocate deep-freezing bodies so they can be thawed out at a later date — cannot look to the living world for proof that their technique will work, there are plenty of warm-blooded mammals, such as bats and dormice, for whom hibernation is part of their natural life cycle.

The cooling technique already in use carries risks and is therefore used only on patients likely to die within a year. Those with a giant basilar artery aneurysm — the swelling of a blood artery close to

the brain stem — are prime candidates. The first step in the procedure is to insert a heart bypass. Then the circulating blood is passed through a machine, which cools it. At between 14C and 18C (normal body temperature is 37C), circulation stops. There is no pulse, no heartbeat, no electrical signals. (Yogis can reportedly achieve this through willpower alone.) Neurosurgeons can then enter the brain and clip out the aneurysm.

"If you don't cool the patient down and stop their circulation, it's like working on a car with the engine running," says John Hartung, Professor of Anaesthesiology at the State University of New York. Even so, there is no guarantee that patients will emerge unscathed from the experience — about one in five dies. "The difficulty is not the surgery itself," he says. "It's when you cool things down."

http://www.the-times.co.uk

THE TIMES

## Capturing the comet's tail

ON SATURDAY the Stardust satellite is due for launch from Cape Canaveral in Florida, bound for the comet Wild 2. Its aim is to capture the comet's tail and bring it back to Earth. The tiny dust particles that make up the tail could help to answer a question once dismissed as scarcely worth consideration: did life begin in space?

When Sir Fred Hoyle and Professor Chandra Wickramasinghe of Cardiff University, suggested this 20 years ago, they were ignored. But the discovery of organic chemicals on Halley's Comet, and the claims made in 1996 of the detection of microfossils in a meteorite from Mars, changed things. Investigations of panspermia (as the theory is called) came to be seen as legitimate, says Professor Wickramasinghe, but unfortunately they were too late to influence the experiments on Stardust, which do not include any search for living microbes.

He is putting his faith in a cheaper experiment planned by the Indian Space Research Organisation. With collaboration from scientists at Cardiff, it intends to launch a series of balloons into the stratosphere and use them to collect samples of air at different heights. If the panspermia hypothesis is true, the Earth is bombarded by micro-organisms from outer space, which we cannot detect because they are identical to those already present on the Earth's surface.

Previous balloon experiments have detected micro-organisms at heights of almost 25 miles. There was also a hint that the number of microbes increased with altitude, which would certainly support the idea of an extraterrestrial source. But in the 1960s and 1970s, comparatively primitive techniques made it difficult to eliminate the possibility of contamination by microbes from the surface of the Earth.

The key, then, is to ensure absolute sterility of the pumps that will suck in the air, and highly sensitive techniques for detecting any bacteria or other microbes in



SCIENCE BRIEFING  
Nigel Hawkes

search Organisation. With collaboration from scientists at Cardiff, it intends to launch a series of balloons into the stratosphere and use them to collect samples of air at different heights. If the panspermia hypothesis is true, the Earth is bombarded by micro-organisms from outer space, which we cannot detect because they are identical to those already present on the Earth's surface.

Previous balloon experiments have detected micro-organisms at heights of almost 25 miles. There was also a hint that the number of microbes increased with altitude, which would certainly support the idea of an extraterrestrial source. But in the 1960s and 1970s, comparatively primitive techniques made it difficult to eliminate the possibility of contamination by microbes from the surface of the Earth.

The key, then, is to ensure absolute sterility of the pumps that will suck in the air, and highly sensitive techniques for detecting any bacteria or other microbes in

the air once it has been brought back to Earth. Microbes of extraterrestrial origin would be expected to contain different ratios of isotopes of carbon, oxygen and hydrogen from terrestrial ones, enabling a clear identification to be made.

How many microbes might be picked up? Professor Wickramasinghe has attempted a calculation. It is estimated that about 500 tons of extraterrestrial material reaches the Earth from space every day. Any microbes contained within it would be starved of nutrients and in a state of suspended animation, which means they would be very small. Estimating their mass, and guessing that one particle in every 100 reaching the Earth is a microbe, he concludes that there might be as many as 1,000 per litre of air at a height of 30km. Since the balloon can take a sample of 50 to 100 litres of air, it could capture as many as 100,000 microbes — well above the detection level.

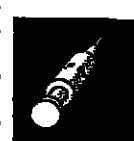
The balloon could be flown by the end of this year, at a cost of £150,000. Most will be provided by the Indian Government, but the UK end of the project needs to raise £50,000. Grants are to be sought from the research councils — but other sources would be equally welcome.

### Magnetic migration



LAST YEAR the magnetic north pole migrated north by 20km, measurements taken in Greenland by the Danish Meteorological Institute (DMI) show. This is 10 per cent faster than a year ago, and "the quickest movement since we started measurements in Greenland in 1928", says Torsten Neubert, the head of the DMI's solar terrestrial physics department. The magnetic pole constantly moves, because the interior motions of the Earth that generate the magnetic field are inconstant. In the past the poles have flipped over many times, north becoming south and vice versa. According to Physics Web (<http://physicsweb.org>) Dr Neubert thinks that the accelerating movement and the weakening of the field by 1 per cent in the past decade means another flip could occur by the end of the next millennium. This would be bad news. "In the period up to a reversal, the magnetic field would lose its strength and no longer be able to protect Earth from radiation from space. We could be exposed to violent cosmic radiation," he says. But other physicists suggest that the pole would have to be moving towards the Equator, not the true pole, to make a flip likely.

### The safe syringe



MANY syringes are designed to be used once, then thrown away. In reality they are often used more than once, particularly by drug addicts. Sharing syringes increases the risk of infection, and the fact that used ones still have needles sticking out of them poses a danger to doctors, dustmen and anybody else who comes across them. The ideal would be a syringe which, once used, retracted its needle and became both useless and safe.

The Sinfel group, a contract research organisation based in Norway, says it has achieved this. Its new needle is mounted against the pressure of a spring, and locked in place by a small "bolt" made from alginates, the carbohydrates made by seaweeds and widely used as thickening agents in the food industry. Alginates are soluble in water, and all medications being injected are dissolved in water, so as soon as the syringe is filled, the locking bolt starts to dissolve. Within minutes the bolt dissolves and the spring pulls the needle back into the body of the syringe, out of harm's way. This gives plenty of time to use it, but only once. The syringe should be ready for market testing this year.

### EGYPT & KENYA

Cairo's Pyramids and Sphinx, a Nile Cruise in Upper Egypt, then Kenya's wildlife spectacular. 'Two Africas' — distinct yet equally enthralling. This 11-day tour and safari can be combined with a relaxing stay on the beach in Mombasa, Zanzibar, Seychelles or Mauritius.

**Sonak**  
HOLIDAYS  
ATOL 228 484 1441 4840

For a brochure packed with exotic holiday choices — please call  
**0181 423 3000**

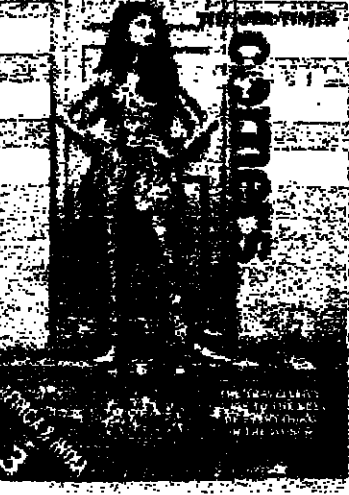
### Quality health insurance

Call  
**0800 7799 55**  
to find out more

from  
**50p**  
a day

**Prime Health**  
A member of the Standard Life Group

# BE A TRAVELLER, NOT A TOURIST.



Four Corners.  
The four-part travel guide  
to the places tourists don't go to.  
Collect part one,  
free in The Times on Saturday.



CHANGING TIMES







# Slaves to political correctness

Sense and sensitivity conflict in this multicultural nation

It has been a week when race, once again, has seemed a candidate for America's most intractable problem.

It is not that there has been a new act of racist brutality, although there has been a powerful reminder of one, with the preliminaries beginning in the trial of three white Texans who are accused of dragging a black man to death. The latest provocation has not been tragic but, instead, bitterly comic. The nation has been divided by one wayward word. The "niggardly" row, as it has become known, has swept the country, driving Monica Lewinsky from the scripts of talk show hosts and late-night comics.

The affair erupted when a white Washington city official lost his job for using "niggardly" in a budget meeting. The word caused offence to a black colleague who misunderstood its meaning. The first two syllables were taken as a slight.

The official in question, David Howard, was until January 27 the head of Washington's Office of Public Advocacy. The word was appropriately used: the city's budget is, indeed, mean and pinched. But after ten days of accusations that he had used the "N-word", Mr Howard resigned, making an abject apology for his failure to foresee potential misunderstanding by those unfamiliar with the word.

It was not just those outside the United States who found the action ridiculous and outrageous. Columnists and newspaper editors across the country denounced the "linguistic lynching" and the "tyranny of ignorance".

It is easy to mock the crippling political correctness, and miss the extent to which racial relations in America are no joke. The hair-trigger sensitivities of this week's farce show that the question of what it takes to glue so many different types of people together into one country is still unsettled.

It was no surprise that the dispute happened in the capital. During the lengthy stewardship of the city's Mayor, Marion Barry, it has been a showcase for racial tension at its worst. Mr Barry was a figurehead for many as a result of his leading role in the 1960s Civil Rights movement, but his period in office was marked by incompetence and racial division.

The "niggardly" row startled many, however, because it happened under a new Mayor who promised a fresh start. The current incumbent, Anthony Williams, is black and Harvard-educated. He has been hailed as the city's saviour by much of its middle class, both black and white. But he is already under fire from some black commentators for "not being black enough".

Sensitivity to that complaint is thought to be part of the reason why Mr Williams instantly accepted Mr Howard's resignation, even though Mr Howard had been key to his election campaign.

And even though academics took his side, linguistic professors had their 15 minutes of fame, telling the nation that

"niggardly" had its roots in the middle-English word for miserly, while the "N-word" for which it had been mistaken was derived from Spanish or Latin. By many, that argument was taken as the end of the matter. Julian Bond, the chairman of the Board of the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People, called "niggardly" a "perfectly good word".

But it was striking how many people felt that the word's origins were irrelevant. "It just sounds so bad" was one common response. Jesse Jackson, preacher and civil rights leader, spoke for many when he said: "You've got to be pretty heavy to get into the Scandinavian roots of a word from two centuries ago."

It would be a rash politician who now used the word. In fact, it is probably doomed now to disappear from American debate. It is not that America is losing its passion for the principle of free speech. The dispute came just as a federal court blocked a popular new law which would require Internet pornography sites to demand a credit card number or other proof of being an adult before giving access. Granting an injunction against the Act, the judge said that children would suffer more in the end from the erosion of their rights under the First Amendment to the Constitution than they would from exposure to smut.

The debate is a painful reminder of the suspiciousness towards language that runs through American public life. In a deeply symbolic culture, given to much analysis of "what is really meant" by a phrase or a gesture, words matter. Offence is quickly taken. Neither in Congress nor on television is there the confident verbal rough-housing of the House of Commons or a Jeremy Paxman.

Even more, though, the dispute shows how deeply the sores of racial tension run. 134 years after the end of the Civil War, it is a reminder of how deeply the ideals of the American project were compromised from the start by slavery, and the power racial issues retain to split the country.

Of course, the "niggardly" row is absurd. Farce aside, it also represents a worrying principle. To all the rights in the Constitution, many would like to see a new one added: the right not to be offended, even if for an utterly irrational reason. That instinct is not just illiberal but inapplicable in practice. Yet given the bitterness of the country's racial legacy, it is hard to dismiss the row as a joke. Political correctness is the country's balm of choice for past hatred.

"Niggardly" will not be the last word to fall victim to that spreading realm of the taboo. It is a minor casualty of the fact that the great American experiment started from an untenable point, and the country has not yet succeeded in making its black citizens feel recompensed for that injury.

comment@the-times.co.uk



PARTY THROWN OFF PLANE...

## Married to the mob

Auditors turned a blind eye to crookery, and yet their power grows

The East Side Mob always did their own collecting. The black sedan would screech to a halt. Two men would enter the speakeasy and glide behind the curtain. Briefcases would change hands. The big one would smile, while the small one counted. "Dat," said the big one, "is my accountant. He go to college. He makes up da figures." Some day later the big one was found in the river with concrete shoes. The small one vanished.

Ever since Robert Maxwell disappeared in 1991 from the deck of his yacht, I have been awaiting news of the small one. Four hundred companies went under. Thousands of pensioners were robbed. Four hundred million pounds disappeared. Maxwell's acolytes had to take refuge at the court of King Blair. But the small man stayed vanished. He had taken with him, it was said, a cool £4 million in fees. He was known only as Coopers & Lybrand.

Yesterday he broke cover. He was seen at his club. The club is called the accountancy profession's watchdog, the Joint Disciplinary Scheme (JDS). It gave the loudest tut-tut it has ever emitted. While remarking that a more competent audit might have led to the "earlier recognition and exposure" of Maxwell's frauds, it could not find it in its heart to savage the mighty house of Coopers, especially in the now even mightier guise of the absurdly named "PricewaterhouseCoopers". It fined the firm a mere £1.2 million plus £2.1 million costs, hardly a single year's Maxwell audit fee. Needless to add, the money will not go to those whom Maxwell robbed. It will go to finance the JDS. Accountants, like lawyers, never lose. Self-censure is not so much a punishment, more a duelling scar.

Some of my best friends are accountants. Theirs can be a noble vocation. I have watched accountants save from disaster factories, schools, clubs, orchestras, theatre companies, even newspapers. They are the keepers of every purse, restraining the over-enthusiastic, the over-enterprising and the merely extravagant. Their metronomic calendar keeps us in order until the Great Reckoning in the sky. And of all accountants, external auditors are the noblest, beholden not to mere firms but to the shareholders, the public and the law.

A group of inarticulate London policemen have had their lives and reputations torn asunder for incom-

petent pursuit of the Lawrence case. They had failed to honour the trust placed in them by the community. The media treated them with all the contempt it could muster. The external auditor is also a policeman, except that he is paid by the police. This conflict of interest is excused with an appeal to professional integrity. An external auditor may be accountable to a firm for his fee, but to his profession for his judgment. I am tempted to conclude that what in a working-class occupation would be seen as blatantly corrupt, in a middle-class one is a badge of pride.

Maxwell was Coopers' biggest client, netting the partnership tens of millions in fees over 15 years of scrutiny. In his biography of Maxwell, Tom Bowler refers to his "relationship with the partners at Coopers, whose tolerance, understanding, and willingness to take the publisher's assurances on trust were a great comfort to him". Coopers had been Maxwell's auditors since the 1970s, just after Trade Department inspectors had declared him unsuited to run a public company. This did not put Coopers — or a galaxy of Labour notables — on their guard.

According to yesterday's JDS report, Coopers' man at Maxwell's, the late Peter Walsh, was "of the old school". In accountancy-speak this meant that Walsh was under the spell of the man who paid his bills, and inclined his juniors to conduct favourable reports. At the subsequent inquiry, Coopers employees constantly pleaded the auditor's "fifth amendment": that their job was only to approve what was shown them. Their job was not to watch cash or intercompany loans. Yet they signed accounts which inflated the value of Maxwell firms and enabled him to continue his borrowings and frauds. This continued while every journalist was

screaming Maxwell's crookedness up and down Fleet Street, gagged only by lawyers whom he lubricated as well as his auditors.

The JDS report concludes that "no member of the firm was suborned and there was no dishonesty". Instead Coopers' partners were guilty only of what are called "quality of work" failings. These include "lack of objectivity and scepticism... and shortcomings in both vigilance and diligence... which might have led to the earlier recognition and exposure of the reality of what was happening". All of this, apparently, should in no way disqualify the four partners named in the report from continuing to practise.

Gross incompetence in an accountant is formally declared to be no ground for dismissal. The only penalty imposed on individual partners is a tut-tut and in the case of one of them, John Cowling, a fine.

The fine on Mr Cowling is the strangest joke of all. "In our judgment," says the report, "the most serious of complaints in such circumstances could not justify a fine greater than £700." At first I assumed this to be a misprint. Surely for a tycoon of the profession found guilty in the worst case ever judged by his disciplinary body, the figure must be £700,000 on each complaint, or perhaps £70,000? But no, the fines on each count were of £400-£650, totalling £11,050. How does that compare with a negligent surgeon, banker, or travel agent, or the £2 million Carlton film-makers were fined by the Independent Television Commission for falsely reconstructing a scene in a documentary? Such fines are an insult to every Maxwell pensioner, and a parody of self-regulation.

Accountants are claiming an every bigger role, not just in "corporate governance" but in public administration. Like health and safety inspectors, they answer not to democracy (except via some puny Commons committee) but to their profession. Just as private sector audit is revealed by the Maxwell affair as "free without responsibility", so public sector audit is power without responsibility. Professional auditors "approved" such *grands guignols* as the Crown Agents, the British Library, Hackney and Lambeth councils and the administration of housing benefit. If that is audit, Heaven help us all.

The present Government is obsessed with value-for-money audit or VFM. This is a "top down" management technique, embracing performance indicators, objectives monitoring, output measurement and that annual orgy of mechanistic audit, the league table. Discretion once exercised by elected ministers and local councils has passed to such bodies as the local Audit Commission and the National Audit Office. They embody the triumph of the quantifiable over the important. They measure police car speeds, not neighbourhood security. The Audit Commission draws lovely league tables but does not blow the whistle on corruption or maladministration. It is the monkey that sees, hears and speaks no evil.

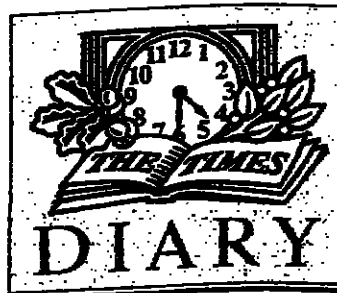
In his pamphlet *The Audit Explosion* (Demos), Michael Power issued a warning that audit was coming to assume "the status of an all-purpose solution to the problems of administrative control". It offered Whitehall a framework for keeping power while presenting an illusion of devolution. Value-for-money audit enabled ministers to tell teachers, doctors and policemen their preferred "performance measures", and then to blame them for failing to deliver. It is a control freak's charter, embodied in the person of David Blunkett. Mr Blunkett will not rest until every teacher and child in the land is under his statistical thumb from dawn to dusk.

Best-value audit is becoming the state religion of "Blatcherism". Not a ministerial speech passes without genuflection to its name. So it must be. But who will audit the auditors? Surely it cannot be left to a profession that admits it should have fingered Robert Maxwell long before he set sail — but preferred instead to take his shilling.

comment@the-times.co.uk



Simon Jenkins



## Major oddity

GROUND control to John Major: the former PM's father inspired David Bowie to write *Space Oddity*, his seminal Sixties anthem.

Bowie tells me that he wrote about "Major Tom", the doomed astronaut, after remembering a fading theatre bill advertising Tom Major's circus act (left).

When Bowie (right) wrote the tune in 1969, Tom Major-Ball was living in Brixton, having left the circus to run his faltering gnome enterprise, and the singer — yet to grace the hit parade — was strumming in nearby Bermondsey.

Assuming this tale to be imaginative, I ask Bowie: "No, no," he assures me. "That is pretty close to the mark, but there is debate about dates." Bowie has, I understand, some trouble recalling the period.



● JUST how badly do Tony Blair and Gordon Brown get on? Lord Lamont of Lerwick says: "The thesis that Blair and Brown are at each other's throats is nonsense. They get on far better than Margaret and Nigel — or John Major and I."

## Clerical cruise

SUN loungers at ten paces: the former Bishop of Durham is to go cruising. The Right Rev David Jenkins is to join a Swan Hellenic cruise of Greece and Turkey as a guest lecturer. Among his companions will be Lord Charteris of Amisfield, the Queen's former private secretary and erstwhile Provost of Eton. But after Jenkins's pernicious suggestion that the coronation should be secularised, it might be the cleric who receives lectures on the importance of the Church and State's relationship.

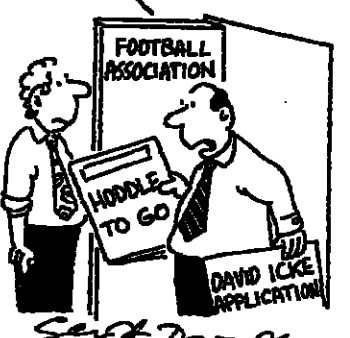
● EARL SPENCER continues to follow in his sister's Gucci shoes. As his fire-damaged home in South Africa is rehatched, the Earl is to sprint down to Bournemouth to open a "drop-in centre" ("drop out", surely) for Aids victims. His sister might have created a bigger stir, but at least Charles is trying.

## Common good

AFTER the financial damage done to Clapham Common property prices by Ron Davies's nocturnal ramblings, Neil Jordan is making amends. The film director is to shoot his version of Graham Greene's magnificent *The End of the Affair*, chronicling the doomed romance of a couple after meeting on the suburban swamp.

Ralph Fiennes and Julianne Phillips, the former wife of Bruce Springsteen, have been cast as the leads, which should help to restore the Common's prim reputation.

WHICH DO YOU WANT FIRST THE GOOD NEWS OR THE BAD?



● CHERIE BOOTH is to be the subject of a sculpture, crafted by Shenda Amery, who styled effigies of such new Labour gurus as Baroness Thatcher and John Major. Who pays is a secret, but Shenda says that it is "a top dollar commission". So new Labour.

## Flour power

BRITAIN'S secret weapon against the Russians: the scone. Our man in Moscow has ordered 220lb of white flour to be sent from Norfolk to his embassy. The plan: to disarm Cossack thugs with epicurean ammunition.

"It's for trade," I am told. "When they taste cakes made with delicious English flour, they will want to buy British."

● CHARLIE WHELAN: stand-up comic? The retired spinner has been visiting the Comedy Store, breeding ground for Ben Elton. So what is his best joke? "I don't recall any." Perhaps my memory is better.

JASPER GERARD

## 'I can't be alone in the chagrin which strikes when a batch of jolly adverts makes way for some duff programme about vets or cooks'

When you hear that today's persiflage is being brought to you by a man in an understatedly elegant Turnbull & Asser shirt cosseted by an immensely comfortable Eckmoss swivel-chair in front of his truly incomparable Apple Macintosh word-processor, sipping a Selfridge cup of stimulating Douwe Egbert Colombian coffee and putting at a Silk Cut Extra Mild commendably low in tar yet astonishingly rich in flavour, you will instantly twig that he is a man in whose heart there has always been a special place for advertising. So special, indeed, that he has deliberately misused the word persiflage for the sole purpose of telling you that the best place to look it up and put him right is the matchless *Concise Oxford English Dictionary*, a snip at £10.99.

Friends, you cannot imagine the joy I took in cobbling that

paragraph. How refreshingly different it is from the inconsequential witterings with which I normally pester your Wednesday! How packed to the gunwales with stout concrete stuff, not merely graphic and informative, but invaluable to readers still undecided about what to wear or drink or smoke or sit or type on — and no less valuable to all the many manufacturers and distributors and retailers and ancillary tradesfolk whose livelihoods require the constant movement of goods, and thus, of course, to the national economy on whose vitality the welfare of each and every one of us depends. Think horseshoe nails, and you will very soon appreciate that the consequence of that first paragraph might well be a hip-replacement for poor hobbling Mrs Stimpkins of Hull or an extra chemistry teacher for stony-broke Cricklewood Com-

prehensive. That there might also be a bob or two in it for me, we shall come to later.

Now, I know I speak for all of us when I say that there is not nearly enough advertising about. I cannot be alone in the chagrin which strikes when a batch of jolly commercials all too soon makes way for the rest of some duff programme about vets or cooks: or when, eagerly grabbing my morning newspaper in the hope of a brand-new double-page spread trumpeting a Curry's sale, I find nothing but towering columns of earnest editorial about Kosovo or Hoddle; or when, on some hitherto delightful drive, enchanting urban billboards peter out to be replaced by a windswept dreary green stuff and sheep: or

when, in the small in-somniac hours, Classic FM caringly interrupts a couple of Oistrakh's sawing away at Bach's Double Violin Concerto to suddenly lift the soul with an allegro haemorrhoid jingle.

So, then, did you not do joyous cartwheels at Monday's news that a new company called Freedom had got into snugly bed with BT and other suppliers to provide a service whereby you and I will pay nothing at all for our telephone calls, provided we sign up to allow advertisements to be inserted into them? More cheering yet, many of these commercials will be interactive, empowering us — halfway through listening to our brother-in-law banging on about his alopecia — to order a pizza, join the Terri-

als, buy a previously cherished forklift truck, nice runner, no rust, or treble-glaze the chic oodette extension we bought last week during a routine call to our dentist. And won't it, furthermore, make hanging on for half an hour even more fruitful than it is at present? For however much we all enjoy listening to 88 synthesizer choruses of *Volare* counterpointed by 88 captivated reminders that we are being held in a queue, these surely pale beside learning that C & A has a new range of exciting spring trousers, kindly state Visa number and inside-leg measurement after the beep.

But, can you believe it, hardly had my joy at Freedom's inspired and much-needed expansion of advertising sunk in, than I suddenly saw that it also pointed the way to even more life-enhancing possi-

bilities: why not introduce snappy commercials into all conversation? For, of course, a fee — albeit slightly smaller than the one for which I plan to invoice all those mentioned in my opening paragraph, which will have been read, with any luck, by a few more people than one would bump into in the pub. What fun, during some ponderous dinner-party chatter about nannies or President Saddam Hussein, to pop in a trimly turned commercial extolling, say, mild green Fairy Liquid, thereby earning not merely the warm gratitude of guests who had not hitherto realised that hands that do dishes can be soft as your face, but also a quick couple of quid from Procter & Gamble.

Oh look, I have reached the point where this article needs a pay-off. Well, that makes two of us. So my message today is: Let Freedom Ring!

comment@the-times.co.uk

Alan Coren







## GLADSTONE'S SHADE

Why Kosovo? Why British troops? Blair must explain

On the eve of its 50th anniversary, Nato has taken a decision of great moment, of which the alliance's publics are barely aware and for which they are still less prepared. It is planning to deploy ground forces within a sovereign state, turning part of that state into a Nato protectorate. Nothing less is implied by the six-nation Contact Group's unanimously agreed strategy for Kosovo. On the Group's behalf, Robin Cook has summoned Yugoslav and Kosovan Albanian leaders to Rambouillet this weekend. If their signatures to an accord can be extracted, Nato ground troops are to police it. Should they fail, Nato has threatened, in effect, to bomb them back to the table. In this gamble for Balkan peace, British ministers have taken the lead, and British soldiers are likely to be the largest component of a peacekeeping force under British commanders. Gladstone's shade walks the Balkans.

What drives Western politicians is the knowledge that the near-truce secured by Richard Holbrooke last October is collapsing: fighting could immediately resume on a far greater scale. That would not only mean horrendous suffering for the Kosovans, a flood of refugees and a public outcry. It would entail strategic risks. The contagion could spread to Macedonia's large Albanian minority. A political collapse there could tempt Bulgaria and Greece to divide the corpse, inflaming Greco-Turkish tensions on Nato's southern flank. Dampening down the Kosovo tinder is preferable to putting out a southern European blaze.

Hence Nato's decision to act now; but decisiveness as to the means is not matched by clarity about what "success" in Kosovo would entail. The deal falls halfway between Belgrade's insistence that Kosovo is part of Serbia and Kosovan demands, hardened by Serbian repression, for independence. The Contact Group has demanded that both sides sign an accord by February 19. The purpose of Rambouillet is not negotiation, but acceptance of the Contact Group's *diktat*. The plan includes a sharply reduced Serbian security presence in Kosovo but not a total withdrawal; enough self-government for Kosovo to free its Albanian majority from Belgrade's jurisdiction but no independence; and investigations of atrocities by The Hague's special tribunal. The American aim is that William Walker, the US head of the OSCE observer mission, would then act as pro-consul for three years, chairing talks

on the final status of Kosovo, on which the Kosovans would vote in a referendum.

The outline of this plan has, however, been around for months, rejected by all. Rejection, in fact, is all that seems to unite what elusively passes for leadership in Kosovo. Yet Britain, France and Germany are firmly committed to send troops, in Britain's case possibly as many as 8,000. Russia is likely to join. And previously hostile opinion, in Congress and in the Pentagon, has abruptly shifted in favour of contributing a small US force. Compared with the long wrangling over Nato ground forces for Bosnia, the speed with which political plans have become a long-term military commitment is dizzying. But that is not because the prospects of success are greater than they were in Bosnia. Mr Cook insists that Nato soldiers will go in only when there is a peace to keep. In truth, they will go in because the alternative, an uncontrollable war, is too appalling, and too damaging to Nato, to contemplate.

Britain thus finds itself in a military venture whose eventual outcome is uncertain. The Western hope is that Mr Milosevic needs a Nato ultimatum to give him the excuse to relinquish control of a territory so alienated by Serb atrocities as to be uncontrollable except by massive force; and that even the most militantly separatist Kosovans will see that a Nato protectorate is in their interest. This is a gamble that logic of survival will win out over nationalist passion in a region where logic has the shallowest of roots.

The Government is right to have taken this lead. But Tony Blair needs urgently to explain why it is right for Britain, a middling power, to be so heavily engaged in the cause of wider peace. This question will be asked even if he persuades the country that Kosovo cannot safely be left to burn. He must convince anxious citizens that British troops will be there to serve the cause of European peace, not to fly the flag in support of his ambitions to demonstrate Britain's "leadership in Europe". He must guard against future accusations that the British people, whose support for this country's high military profile is a national strength, were in this case not given the full reasons for putting troops in harm's way. The people of this country understand well that a trading nation with global interests must be prepared to deploy its forces where international stability is threatened. But informed assent is the indispensable basis of public support.

## THE HODDLE STORY

The former England coach is not a martyr

The fall of Glenn Hoddle was as necessary as it was inevitable. He had lost the support without which it was impossible to be the figurehead for the national game. He had failed to separate his rights of free speech from his duties as one of the most influential men in a game with vast influence over the life of Britain, particularly over the young. He compounded his original bizarre and irresponsible comments about the disabled with a series of inconsistent and incoherent attempts to pretend that *The Times* had somehow misrepresented him. English football, as well as English public life, will be better without him.

Naturally his sacking has prompted sympathy in some quarters. It has been suggested that his religious freedoms have been trampled in an irrational stampede of political correctness. Other concerned commentators have chosen to cast his fate in terms of Western intolerance of Eastern spirituality or the harsh secularism of a country that has become atheist in so many ways. The England coach has thus been presented to parts of the public as some sort of modern amalgam of St Stephen, Savonarola and Salman Rushdie.

Mr Hoddle is miscast as a martyr. His claims in this respect would be stronger if he had spent the past four days either vigorously defending his views or apologising. In his departure statement yesterday he thanked those friends in the media who

had "tried to establish the truth". The truth has always been clear. Mr Hoddle has been in a state of denial of that truth, implying that his remarks, clearly recorded by our reporter Matt Dickinson, were inaccurate or that they had been distorted. At the same time as his agent was threatening legal action against *The Times*, Mr Hoddle was conceding in another newspaper interview that "The reporter from *The Times* did not misquote me but he did misinterpret me."

An England coach is not barred from spiritual views. But by speculating on deeper reasons for physical disability Mr Hoddle travelled into different territory. Neither is this a matter of undue sensitivity on the part of a lobby. Sport has taken on a transformed role in the lives of the disabled. Competitive events have expanded hugely. Sport has played an enormous role in breaking down the barriers between the handicapped and able-bodied.

This is indicative of a wider change in the importance of sport in society, and the relationship between them. An England football coach, like other sporting icons, is now quite properly considered a public figure in a fashion that would once not have been appropriate. Diplomacy is rightly an essential element of the job. Mr Hoddle was no stranger to these arrangements. His successor should ensure that he is able and prepared to live up to the full duties of the office.

## FACE THE MUSIC

The new Controller of Radio 3 has a tough task ahead

Classical music may value harmony, but debate over its broadcasting has been less than melodic. Roger Wright, the new Controller of Radio 3, has to cater for an elaborate ensemble of tastes. The BBC's classical music network has been accused by some of elitism and inaccessibility, by others of pandering to populist tastes. Mr Wright well understands that it will take all his considerable experience to orchestrate a schedule to suit the broadest band of listeners.

Radio 3's commercial competitor, Classic FM, attracts wide audiences with an astute mix of favourite symphonies, sonatas and suites, carefully timed to accord with daily routines. Soothing classics ease exasperated commuters on the journey home, sprightly concertos rouse them once more the next morning. But, in an interview with *The Times* today, Mr Wright insists that his network "is not in the business of competing with Classic FM". The serious, educative traditions of Radio 3 will not be pushed aside by easy-listening entertainment. A compromise will be sought between corporate pressure to increase

ratings and public obligation to broadcast the widest range of quality music.

Although many enjoy the immaculate recordings offered by the compact disc, to others such perfection seems sterile which is why Mr Wright plans to place greater emphasis on live performance. Differentiating itself from its commercial rival, Radio 3 will relay exciting events from the world of music and audiences will feel almost as if they are participating in international festivals. Mr Wright also intends to expand the remit of Radio 3, by broadcasting the capital's most talked about theatre productions. People in the regions may, one day, no longer need to go to the trouble and expense of travelling to the nearest major city to enjoy, for example, the latest Tom Stoppard or Patrick Marber.

Clearly Radio 3 is to continue to hold the high ground. But for Mr Wright to maintain his course amid a polyphony of conflicting ideas and demands, he will need not only the most determined cast of mind but the unwavering support of the BBC, not least if ratings between Radio 3 and Classic FM gape more widely.

## East Europeans in plea for Pinochet

From the Vice-President of the Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe and others

Sir, We are writing to express our opposition to the extradition of General Augusto Pinochet to Spain, and make public our support for his role in Chilean history. All of us are senior political figures in Poland and the Czech Republic, many of whom in the past have experienced imprisonment, violence and other abuses of human rights. We have also suffered the government of communists and their Soviet masters. The actions of General Pinochet in 1973 were instrumental in rescuing his country from the horrors of communist dictatorship, and preventing a strategic expansion of Soviet global interests at the height of the Cold War. That cause was one many of us fought in Central Europe too, forming a common front with others across the world.

The prosperity and stability of Chile today are also a testament to the righteousness of the actions undertaken by General Pinochet. That stability is now jeopardised by the actions of the British and Spanish authorities.

Many of those opposed to General Pinochet are those who in the 1960s and 1970s were notably mute in the face of suffering by Central Europeans, and who were then quick to offer apologies for the numerous invasions, military coups and internment camps of the Soviets and their puppets in the heart of Europe.

We hope that General Pinochet will soon be free to return to Chile, where it will be for the Chilean people to determine his legal fate and historical legacy.

Yours sincerely,  
MARCIN LIBICKI,  
Vice-President, Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe,  
VACLAV BENDA,  
Chairman, Office for the Investigation and Documentation of the Crimes of Communism, Czech Republic, 1994-98,  
RYSZARD CZARNECKI,  
Minister for European Integration, Government of Poland,  
VIKTOR DOBAL,  
Member, Czech Parliament, 1990-98,  
ALEKSANDER HALL,  
Member, Polish Parliament,  
MAREK JUREK,  
Member, National Radio & Television Council, Poland,  
STEFAN NIESIOŁOWSKI,  
Member, Polish Parliament,  
c/o Robertson & Associates,  
104 Cambridge Street, SW1V 4QG,  
robertson@aoi.com  
February 1.

## Televising courts

From Sir Michael Davies

Sir, Sir Louis Blom-Cooper (letter, January 29) suggests that the Pinochet or a similar appeal in the House of Lords should be televised. If he means live and at length, the inevitable and interminable legal arguments would be deadly boring except to erudite lawyers, perhaps even to them. After initial interest, I am sure viewers would be numbered in hundreds not even thousands. Edited highlights would be no more attractive, because there are few if any highlights. The idea is commercially impracticable.

At the other end of the spectrum, the televising of the sensational O.J. Simpson and Louise Woodward trials certainly made compulsive viewing, but at such cost to the interests of justice that the likelihood of further public crusades thankfully seems to me to have been postponed indefinitely.

Yours truly,  
MICHAEL DAVIES,  
Elliot House, Wolverley,  
Kidderminster, DY11 5XD,  
January 31.

## Full employment

From Mr John Grieve Smith

Sir, Christine Buckley's report and interview with David Blunkett (Business news, February 1) refers to full employment as "one of the great shibboleths of the Labour Left" and a "socialist dream". But the wartime vision of full employment was shared by people of all parties and expressed in the coalition Government's 1944 White Paper on Employment Policy.

Its subsequent attainment for over 25 years was an achievement of both Labour and Conservative governments. It was only in the 1980s that the deliberate maintenance of a substantial pool of unemployment became the accepted means of curbing inflation.

The fact that people now change jobs more often is not synonymous with the end of full employment. Indeed a strong demand for labour and the availability of alternative jobs facilitate industrial change.

The "social justice" and "social cohesion" to which David Blunkett aspires will only be achieved if full employment is once again put high on the political agenda, and the less skilled and less qualified are no longer left scrambling for insecure and ill-paid jobs at the bottom of the employment ladder.

Yours,  
JOHN GRIEVE SMITH  
(Author, *Full Employment: A Plea for Betrayed*, Macmillan 1997),  
Robinson College,  
Cambridge CB3 9AN,  
February 1.

## LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London E1 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

## Glenn Hoddle case casts light on freedom of speech

From the Headmaster of Abingdon School

Sir, I spent part of a current affairs period today discussing with some of my sixth-formers the reported views of Mr Glenn Hoddle about reincarnation. They spoke in impressively judicious tones about the likely impact of Mr Hoddle's remarks on disabled people. A number of them clearly felt that he had offended so gravely that he deserved to be dismissed from his post as England's football coach.

We became more animated, however, when I ventured to suggest that the opinions of a football manager, even of national status, upon a matter of religious conviction were hardly worth anybody's time — let alone that of leading politicians. I was given to understand, in no uncertain terms, that nothing could possibly be more important than football, that it was the essence of our national identity and that the officers of the game must be beyond reproach.

It was only when I put forward what was understood as a manifestly absurd proposition — that football is a waste of time and football managers utterly insignificant people — that my intelligent pupils could be brought to realise that the principle of freedom of thought might sometimes require the public toleration even of unattractive opinions. They were kind enough, at least, to refrain from calling for my immediate dismissal.

We then turned, with a sense of anticlimax, to Kosovo and constitutional reform in Britain.

Yours faithfully,  
M. ST JOHN PARKER,  
Headmaster, Abingdon School,  
Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 1DE,  
February 1.

From Mr Glynn Vernon

Sir, I have been disabled all my life; I have cerebral palsy, and like most disabled people I am well used to the misconception held by able-bodied people that my life, along with those of other disabled people, is a tragic struggle, and the thing I most desire above all else is to be "cured" of my palsy and become "normal", presumably fully equipped with a "half-decent brain" like Mr Hoddle.

Maybe that's the problem. Maybe Glenn should have left the intellectual stuff to those of us with more than half-decent brains and concentrated

on teaching people how to kick a ball into a net. You can forgive a man for being a fool if England are beating the world at football.

Yours faithfully,  
GLYNN VERNON  
(Member, Executive Council, Scope),  
1 Inholder Court, Neath Hill,  
Milton Keynes MK14 6JN,  
glynn.vernon@virgin.net,  
February 2.

From Mrs Sue Davidson

Sir, As a parent of a severely autistic daughter, I have come into contact with many other severely mentally handicapped children and their parents. Parents often feel an initial sense of guilt about their handicapped or disabled child as I did, they often believe that their child's disability is a punishment. Glenn Hoddle's claims do nothing to help matters. I've always believed these children to be closer to God than I'll ever be, and that they were born into this world to teach others a lesson: my daughter has certainly taught me the lesson of unconditional love, and the irrelevance of material things.

Despite the problems which I've encountered in raising her, I believe in God and an afterlife. As her 18th birthday draws nearer, I often ponder on what could have been. However, it gives me the strength to carry on to know that one day, although not in this life, she will be made "whole".

Yours sincerely,  
S. DAVIDSON,  
3 Gyfe Gardens,  
Aberystwyth, Carmarthen,  
Carmarthenshire SA31 2JD,  
January 30.

From the Reverend Ronald Alpiar

Sir, Your editorials (February 1 and 2) urge that Glenn Hoddle should resign, having given gross offence to the disabled.

Coming from *The Times*, that's a bit rich! Had *The Times* not reported Hoddle's remarks, only the relatively few disabled persons privy to his views would have been offended. By publishing those views, *The Times* has itself multiplied many thousand-fold the number of those so offended.

Yours etc,  
RONALD ALPIAR,  
84 Dudsbury Road,  
Farnham, Dorset BH22 8RG,  
alpiar@edial.pipex.com,  
February 2.

## Compensation for medical error

From Mr Nigel H. Harris, FRCS

Sir, Dr Michael Saunders, Chief Executive of the Medical Defence Union (letter, January 21), claims that "there is no evidence of a fall in clinical standards amongst the medical profession". I find it hard to accept that the very considerable increase in successful claims over the last ten years is largely the result of a change in public attitudes and awareness, as he implies.

He is presumably referring to patients who seek compensation (many of whose cases are abandoned). I would refer him to patients (plaintiffs) whose claim is successful because the standard of medical care (diagnosis, adequacy of pre-operative information given to the patient and quality of treatment) has fallen below that which they are entitled to expect and was not in accordance with accepted medical practice.

Evidence from over 3,000 orthopaedic potential negligence claims referred to me over the last 15 years convinces me that in certain respects standards have indeed fallen. I would be surprised if other disciplines did not reach the same conclusion.

Yours faithfully,  
N. H. HARRIS  
(Council Member,  
Academy of Experts),  
72 Harley Street, WIN IAE.

From Miss Phyllis Bennett

Sir, The suggestion by Dr Saunders that a patient who has been the victim

of NHS clinical negligence should be restricted to receiving ongoing care only within the NHS would infringe every patient's right to choose. It would limit the general principle of English law that an injured party is entitled (in so far as money can achieve this) to be restored to the position in which he or she would have been but for the negligent act, and it is unlikely to save the NHS significant sums.

In my experience, as a solicitor specialising in clinical negligence, the most expensive claims are usually those for services or equipment either unavailable or inadequately provided on the NHS. These may include sufficient skilled care to give both patient and family some independence, computer equipment to enable a brain-damaged patient to communicate normally, extra physiotherapy to maximise potential, and the finest available prostheses.

Each successful clinical negligence claim is the result of eminent doctors concluding that the standard of care a patient received fell below that of the ordinarily skilled clinician specialising in that area of medicine, judged by the standards of that time. Why should the compensation available vary according to whether the accused is a careless driver or a careless doctor? The resultant misery does not.

Yours faithfully,  
PHYLLIS BENNETT,  
Walker Martineau (solicitors),  
64 Queen Street, EC4R 1HB,  
January 25.

## The Monty style

From Mr Michael Goldman

Sir, May I add a mystery to the reminiscences of Field Marshal Lord Montgomery (letters, January 18, 22 and 28)? In, I think, 1943, at the height of the war, the boys of Manchester Grammar School assembled to hear Montgomery address them on the subject of leadership. It was only many years later that it occurred to me how strange it was that this war leader should have taken time from his military duties to talk to a few hundred of us schoolboys. Contemporaries also remembered the occasion.

In August 1967 I wrote to the great man, who replied by return, writing in red ink on the back of my letter: "I definitely did not visit Manchester Grammar School in the 1940s."

Some years later the then High Master of the school assured me that Monty's signature did appear in his visitors' book. So was the field marshal's memory at fault, or was it a visit by his double?

Yours faithfully,  
MICHAEL GOLDMAN,  
1 Lyndale Close,  
Blackheath, SE3 7RG,  
January 31.

## Cruelty to animals

From Mr Martin Offer

Sir, On January 28 *The Times* reported the case of a circus trainer who was convicted of hitting an animal with a riding crop. The report spoke of her reputation being "in tatters".

Two days later you printed a half-page feature extolling the skills of a young man who tortures animals to death in public. The report referred to him as a "genius".

How is it that bullfighting continues to exist in a moral vacuum, exempt from the standards of humane treatment, indeed humanity, which are common elsewhere?

Yours sincerely,  
MARTIN OFFER,  
4 Lion Road, Nyetimber,  
Pagham, West Sussex PO21 3JZ,  
February 1.

Letters to the Editor that are intended for publication should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be sent to a fax number — 0171-782 5046. e-mail to: letters@the-times.co.uk

From Mr G. J. Fellows

Sir, Having worked for more than three decades with disabled people, I believe there are very few who are not big enough simply to shrug off remarks made by Glenn Hoddle as they have to do with misunderstanding (and worse) from many quarters. But what of the rest of us? What has happened to this nation of tolerance and freedom of speech?

Yours faithfully,  
G. J. FELLOWS,  
Dawsons Cottage, 65 Lower Radley,  
Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 3AY,  
February 1.

From Mr John Dilks

Sir, The FA is not responsible for the views Glenn Hoddle has expressed; but it is largely responsible for the fact that he expressed them. The England coach must have the abilities to create a successful squad; but equally important are the political and diplomatic skills required of someone who will be regarded as a role model by hundreds of thousands of children.

The FA should have provided Hoddle with guidance on equal opportunities issues, diplomacy and, perhaps, general presentational skills. Arguably, without such help he was almost bound to say something like this eventually.

Yours etc,  
JOHN DILKS,  
Hudnall Lane,  
Little Gaddesden,  
Hertfordshire HP4 1QE,  
February 1.

From Mr Brian W. Codd

Sir, What kind of world do we live in? The England football coach makes a silly, injudicious remark, a personal opinion with which clearly few people agree. However, perhaps sensing votes may be at stake, ministers call for his head. Meanwhile, these same ministers are part of a Government which includes a colleague who for many years apparently deceived his wife and children in a despicable manner. I don't recall these ministers calling for him to be sacked.

Yours faithfully,  
BRIAN W. CODD,  
Hope Cottage, Hampton Court Road,  
Hampton Court, Surrey KT8 9DA,  
February 2.

## The Civil War

From Professor B. S. Capp

Sir, Your leader on the Civil War and its aftermath ("Why Charles died", January 30) fairly summarises revisionist thinking but is in danger of throwing out the baby with the bathwater.

While the quarrel between King and Parliament was indeed a split within the ruling elites, it was the London crowds, not the elites, who drove Charles from his capital in 1642 and precipitated war. The armies facing the King later that year consisted largely of volunteers, and civil war was possible only because a significant proportion of citizens was politically aware and engaged.

The demise of Marxism, moreover, must not be allowed to marginalise the Levellers. Proto-democrats, not socialists, the Levellers insisted on the sovereignty of the people and a written constitution to make that revolutionary principle a reality.

Paradoxically, their deep suspicion of all central executive power, even the Westminster Parliament, makes them in part the forebears of the Conservative Right as well as the Labour Left, and their ideas on devolution have an obvious relevance and resonance today.

Yours sincerely,  
BERNARD CAPP,  
Department of History,  
University of Warwick,  
Coventry CV4 7AL,  
February 1.

## Wrong bark

From Mr Ian Brown

Sir, Your charming photograph of the youthful Prince Charles and Camilla Shand in Windsor Great Park (January 29) is not set against the bole of a "stout oak tree", *Quercus species*, but that of a massive beech, *Fagus sylvatica*. The coarse ridged bark of the oak is, as every schoolboy knows, wholly unsuitable for the carving of lovers' initials.

Yours etc,  
IAN BROWN,  
The Old Rectory,  
Smetthorpe, Church Stretton,  
Shropshire SY6 6NX,  
January 30.

## Tailpiece

From Mr Jack Dudley

Sir, Thank you for the delightful picture of the new Bunny Girl on the front page today, Saturday. A nice change from the army of bottomless anorexics through which we are obliged to wade in the fashion pages.

Yours,  
JACK DUDLEY,  
24 Edlyn Close,  
Berkhamstead,  
Hertfordshire HP4 3PQ,  
January 30.











## NEWS

## Hoddle sacked for 'serious error'

Glenn Hoddle was sacked as England's football coach last night after 36 hours of frantic discussions over his suggestion that the disabled were paying for the sins of a previous life. The Football Association told Hoddle that he had damaged himself and his employers with his remarks in an interview with *The Times*, and that his position had become untenable. Hoddle later admitted that he had made a serious error of judgment. Pages 1, 6

## Life for stabbing lover's wife

The amateur actress Jenny Cupit was jailed for life for bludgeoning and stabbing to death her lover's wife. The 24-year-old mother of two changed her plea on the fifth day of her trial and admitted murdering Kathryn Linaker, a 33-year-old deputy headmistress. Pages 1, 3

## Family planning row

Family planning organisations criticised a leading gynaecologist after he suggested fitting teenage girls with a new device that will stop them having a baby for three years. John Guillebaud, medical director of the Margaret Pyke Family Planning Centre in London, said the girls could be fitted with the device when they are vaccinated. Page 2

## Shed industry

When Martin Perry, a former shepherd, began making trinket boxes in his garden shed four years ago, he had no idea that he would find himself as the creator of the world's fastest-growing line of collectables. Today he employs 400 people and has an annual turnover of £16.5 million. Page 5

## Hostages released

Two Britons held hostage in Yemen for 15 days were freed after receiving apologies and gifts from their kidnappers. Eddie and Mary Rosser, and a Dutch family abducted with them, were released into the safekeeping of the tribal sheikh who was reportedly behind their abduction. Page 7

## Irvine accused

Lord Irvine of Lairg was accused of further "cronyism" after it emerged that the bulk of legal work that he has commissioned as Lord Chancellor has gone to his former chambers. Page 8

## Love flies out through the window

A henpecked bird is on the loose after crashing through a window to escape the advances of his partner. Peter, an eight-year-old South American green-winged macaw, had endured months of unwanted attention from Prudence at their owners' pet shop in Frome, Somerset. On Monday, Prudence inched along the perch once too often. Page 9

## Nanny goes home

The nanny who shook a six-month-old baby to death was freed to return to Australia after a judge ruled that she needed help rather than punishment. Louise Sullivan, 27, will fly back to Sydney for treatment. Page 9

## Sword of mystery

Mystery surrounds the whereabouts of a traditional short sword which Japanese officials say they gave to Juan Antonio Samaranch, President of the International Olympic Committee. Page 10

## Peace agreement

The Kosovo Liberation Army (KLA) indicated that it would attend the peace conference planned to start in Rambouillet on Saturday, putting pressure on Belgrade to follow suit. Page 11

## Clinton case

After failing to uncover any new bombshells during their interrogation of Monica Lewinsky prosecutors in the impeachment trial of President Clinton turned their attention to his confidant Vernon Jordan. Page 12

## Medical plans

Old Hong Kong was built on manufacturing, which has largely disappeared. Now, in an attempt to fill the vacuum, there are ambitions to develop the territory into an international centre for Chinese medicine. Page 13



The promise of an early spring was emphasised as daffodils were picked at Hayle, Cornwall, after one of the century's warmest Januaries

## BUSINESS

**Brazil shock:** The Brazilian Government stunned the international markets by sacking its Central Bank governor for the second time in a month. Page 21

**Accountants humiliated:** PricewaterhouseCoopers have followed the news that they had been fined £3.5 million for their inadequacies over years of auditing the Robert Maxwell empire with a humiliating admission of failure. Page 21

**Chief goes:** Reckitt & Colman announced that its chief executive Vernon Sankey was to step down with immediate effect. Page 21

**Markets:** The FTSE 100 rose 0.60 points to 6013.0. The pound rose 0.57 cents to £1.6461 and 0.06p against the euro at 66.96p. The index fell to 100.7. Page 24

## SPORT

**Rugby union:** Will Carling, the former England captain, is coming out of retirement to make a surprise comeback at club level with Harlequins, his former team. Page 38

**Rallying:** Ford, who finished third in the Monte Carlo Rally last month, have had their points stripped, leaving driver Colin McRae fuming. Page 37

**Cricket:** Mark Taylor, the Australia captain, has announced his retirement from the international game following his side's Ashes series victory. Page 37

**Football:** Juninho, the Brazil international, has turned down a move to either Middlesbrough, his former club, or Aston Villa and is staying in Spain. Page 36

TOMORROW  
IN THE TIMES

## FILMS

James Christopher sees Kate Winslet ship out to Morocco in *Hideos Kinky*

## BOOKS

How the Chinese got it wrong in Tibet

## RADIO &amp; TV

**Preview:** A getaway driver explains why he became a supergrass (BBC1, 10.15pm) **Review:** How the other half lives: Joe Joseph watches *Coming Clean*. Pages 38, 39

## Gladstone's shade

Nato has taken a decision of great moment, of which the alliance's public is barely aware. It is planning to send ground troops to Kosovo, effectively turning part of rump Yugoslavia into a Nato protectorate. British soldiers are likely to be the largest component of this force. Page 17

## The hoddle story

Glenn Hoddle had failed to separate his rights of free speech from his duties as one of the most influential men in a game with vast influence over the life of Britain. Page 17

## Face the music

Classical music may value harmony but debate over its broadcasting is less than melodic. Page 17

## SIMON JENKINS

Who will audit the auditors? Surely it cannot be left to a profession that admits it should have fingered Robert Maxwell long before he set sail but preferred his shilling. Page 16

## BRONWEN MADDOX

"Niggardly" will not be the last word to fall victim to the spreading realm, of the taboo. It is a minor casualty of the fact that the great American experiment started from an untenable point and the country has not yet succeeded in making its black citizens feel recompensed for that injury. Page 16

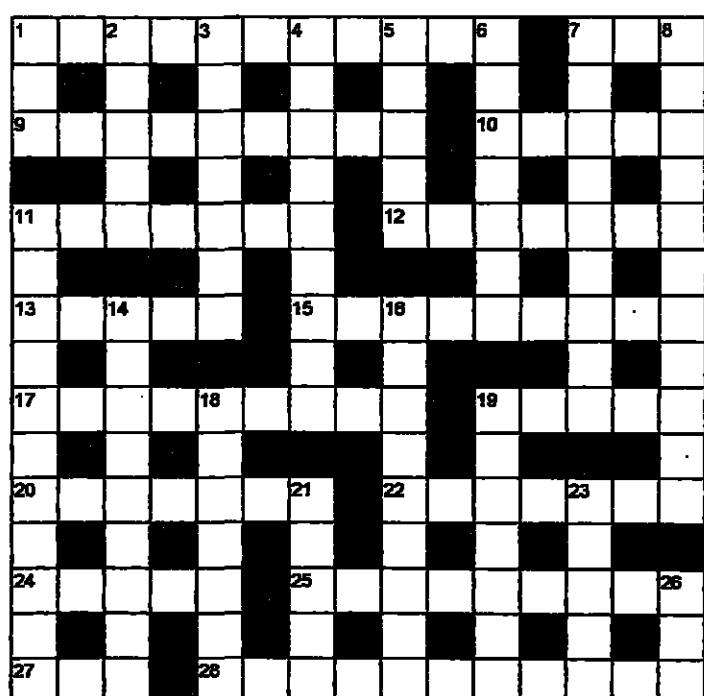
## ALAN COREN

Friends, you cannot imagine the joy I took in cllobbering that paragraph. How refreshingly different it is from the inconsequential witterings with which I normally pester your Wednesdays! Page 16

Paul Mellon, philanthropist; Don Robertson, test pilot; Robin Nedwell, comedy actor. Page 19

Hoddle: Pinchot: medical errors: The Civil War: televising courts: Monty: cruelty to animals: bunny girls. Page 17

## THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 21,017



- ACROSS**
- He shot to fame, taking title role in opera (7,4).
  - Unknown doctor's written about extreme discomfort (3).
  - Familiar article that'll give you a close shave (4,5).
  - To alarm the old man's less than kind (5).
  - Animal tracks crossing America from East to West (7).
  - Published a remarkable children's writer (7).
  - For a long period, it's flipping hard to manage (5).
  - Some lingo that's new-fashioned (9).
  - In the right direction? Not according to young man's advice (9).
  - Charming female father and son finally meet (5).
  - Inferior - in bad temper after getting out (2,5).
  - Way to drive in historical village in Wilt (7).
- DOWN**
- Artist's exploit given backing by Tate originally (5).
  - Helping on plane journey overseas (9).
  - The old and new money (3).
  - Establish spy's taken in English royal family (11).
  - Turning up right away, was first to finish (3).
  - Pick up King's knight (5).
  - Not on the field, but on the ball (2,5).
  - Person getting in a fix in ocean vessel (9).
  - Fellow half-heartedly climbing mountain (5).
  - Allowed old vessel to enter battle at sea (7).
  - Thing pupil previously needed before term (9).
  - Offensive louts hang about (9).
  - Surprisingly listen in awe - trip is fantastic (7).
  - Report woman got on affair in America (7).
  - Extinct bird has since shown up over these islands (5).
  - League match (5).
  - Upset beer barrel in *The Crown* (3).

## Solution to Puzzle No 21,016

CHARITABLE FORM  
GRANDSLAM  
D T D G I E  
RADIAL APPARENT  
N C E I S E  
IDEA DUNDERHEAD  
F T B E R  
H V E A R E A R T D A T E  
S I S A O H E  
STRANGLE SINNER  
L A H M T I B  
O F F S E T E M I S S I O N  
T I E N E T N  
H O S T A E N E R I S K E D

We regret that the clue to 10 across yesterday was faulty.

## AA INFORMATION

**Latest Road and Weather conditions**  
UK Weather - All regions 0336 444 910  
UK Roads - All regions 0336 401 410  
Inside P25 0336 401 746  
P25 and Link Roads 0336 401 747  
National Motorways 0336 401 748  
Continental Europe 0336 401 910  
Channel crossing 0336 401 388  
Motorway to Motorway & Caswell airports 0336 407 505

**Weather by Fax**  
Dial 0336 followed by area number from your fax  
West Country 416 316 N Ireland 416 343  
Wales 416 332 London 416 342  
Midlands 416 336 National Satellite  
East Angles 416 337 Weather 416 397  
N West 416 348 picture 416 397  
N East 416 339 416 340  
Scotland 416 340  
Metlink Marine 416 398  
Metlink leisure forecast 416 398

## World City Weather

133 destinations world wide  
by Phone dial 0336 411216  
by Fax (index page) 0336 410333

**Motorway**  
Europe Country by Country 0336 401 885  
European fuel costs 0336 401 886  
French Motorways 0336 401 887  
Support information 0336 401 882  
Disneyland Paris 0336 401 409  
Le Shuttle 0336 401 895

**Car reports by fax**  
new and used car reports from the AA motor of 195 cars 0336 416 399  
Dial from your fax handset.  
you may have to not to poll receive mode  
Automobile Association Development Ltd.  
Retail Road Property East Sangerage B24 9W  
Calls are charged at 15p per minute at all times.

## HOURS OF DARKNESS

Sun rises: 7.38 am Sun sets: 4.52 pm  
Moon sets: 8.59 am Moon rises: 8.18 pm  
Last quarter: February 5  
London 4.52 pm to 7.34 am  
Bristol 4.48 pm to 7.44 am  
Edinburgh 4.48 pm to 8.03 am  
Manchester 4.50 pm to 7.50 am  
Perthshire 5.19 pm to 7.52 am

## Books for Schools

NEWSPAPERS  
SUPPORT RECYCLING  
Recycled paper made up  
of 41% of the raw material  
for UK newspapers in the  
first half of 1997

## FORECAST

General: very mild with plenty of sunshine but W and N Scotland will be dull and drizzly. There may be a little coastal drizzle in NW England. N Wales and N Ireland. S England, E Anglia, Central S England, Midlands: mild with sunny spells. Light SW wind. Max 11-14C (52-57F).  
E, Cent N & NE England: mild, sunny spells. Moderate SW to fresh SW wind. Max 10-12C (50-54F).  
Channel Islands, SW England, S Wales: mild, sunny spells but perhaps coastal fog. Light to moderate SW wind. Max 10-13C (50-55F).  
N Wales, NW England, L District, Isle: sunny spells but risk of drizzle near coasts. Moderate SW wind. Max 8-11C (46-52F).

## AROUND BRITAIN

24 hrs to 5 pm. b=bright, c=cloud, d=drizzle, ds=dust storm, du=dust, f=fair, g=gale, h=hail, r=rain, sh=showers, s=sleet, s=sun, t=thunder

Area	Sun	Rain	In	Max	C	F
Aberdeen	0.7	0.1	10	50	c	50
Anglosey	0.7	0.1	10	50	c	50
Armagh	0.7	0.1	10	50	c	50
Belfast	0.7	0.1	10	50	c	50
Birmingham	3.8	0.1	8	46	b	46
Bognor	4.8	0.1	8	46	b	46
Bournemouth	4.5	0.1	10	50	b	50
Bristol	3.2	0.1	9	48	b	48
Buckingham	1.7	0.1	7	45	c	45
Cardiff	2.7	0.1	10	50	b	50
Cardigan Bay	5.4	0.1	9	46	b	46
Colwyn Bay	3.1	0.1	8	46	b	46
County Down	3.2	0.1	10	50	b	50
Edinburgh	0.4	0.1	9	46	c	46
Exeter	4.0	0.1	5	43	d	43
Farnham	2.4	0.1	11	52	b	52
Farnham	2.4	0.1	11	52	b	52
Glasgow	4.5	0.1	10	50	b	50
Gloucester	2.4	0.1	11	52	b	52
Guernsey	2.4	0.1	11	52	b	52
Hampshire	3.7	0.1	10	50	b	50
Hayling I.	5.8	0.1	10	50	b	50
Hemel Hempstead	2.4	0.1	11	52	b	52
Hull	2.7	0.1	7	46	b	46
Huntingdon	2.4	0.1	11	52	b	52
Isle of Man	0.4	0.1	10	50	b	50
Isle of Wight	0.4	0.1	10	50	b	50
Jersey	0.4	0.1	10	50	b	50
Kirkcaldy	0.4	0.1	10	50	b	50
Kristiansund	0.4	0.1	10	50	b	50

Extremes - day max: Tan Rance, Highland, 12C (54F); lowest day max: Eskdalemuir, Dumfries & Galloway, 6C (43F); highest rain: South Uist, Hebrides, 0.15in; highest sun: Home Bay, Kent, 5.8hr.

## FORECAST

Area	Sun	Rain	In	Max	C	F
Algeria	7	45	1	26	d	79
Alexandria	20	68	1	34	d	93
Amman	21	70	1	34	d	93
Antwerp	2	26	1	46	d	115
Athens	7	45	1	34	d	93
Bahia	22	75	1	37	d	99
Bangkok	26	79	1	37	d	99
Barcelona	16	43	1	30	d	86
Bombay	22	75	1	37	d	99
Buenos Aires	15	59	1	37	d	99
Calcutta	22	75	1	37	d	99
Canton	22	75	1	37	d	99
Cebu	22	75	1	37	d	99
Colon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Cape Town	22	75	1	37	d	99
Chongqing	22	75	1	37	d	99

Temperatures at midday local time. X = not available

## FORECAST

Borders, Edinburgh & Dundee, Aberdeen, SW Scotland, Glasgow, Moray Firth: dry and mild with sunny spells. Moderate to fresh SW wind. Max 10-12C (50-54F).  
N Scotland: dry and mild with sunny spells. Moderate to fresh SW wind. Max 10-12C (50-54F).  
Cent Highlands, NE Scotland, Argyll, NW Scotland: coastal fog and drizzle. Fresh to strong SW wind. Max 9-11C (48-52F).  
Orkney, Shetland: rain, dull. Fresh SW wind becoming strong to gale SW. Max 8C (46F).  
West SW moderate. Max 10-12C (50-54F).  
N Ireland: risk of drizzle towards coasts, inland sunny spells. Moderate to fresh SW wind. Max 11-12C (52-54F).  
Republic of Ireland: cloudy, mainly dry. West SW moderate. Max 10-12C (50-54F).  
Outlook: breezy everywhere tomorrow. Showers on Friday in Scotland. Risk of showers elsewhere.

## AROUND BRITAIN

24 hrs to 5 pm. b=bright, c=cloud, d=drizzle, ds=dust storm, du=dust, f=fair, g=gale, h=hail, r=rain, sh=showers, s=sleet, s=sun, t=thunder

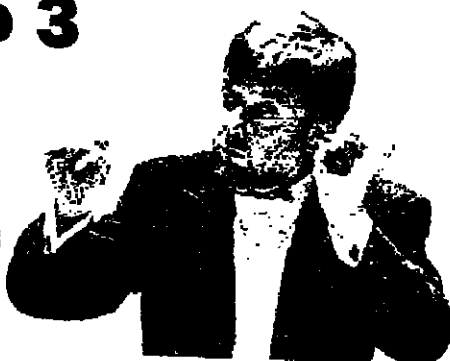
Area	Sun	Rain	In	Max	C	F
Aberdeen	0.7	0.1	10	50	c	50
Anglosey	0.7	0.1	10	50	c	50
Armagh	0.7	0.1	10	50	c	50
Belfast	0.7	0.1	10	50	c	50
Birmingham	3.8	0.1	8	46	b	46
Bognor	4.8	0.1	8	46	b	46
Bournemouth	4.5	0.1	10	50	b	50
Bristol	3.2	0.1	9	48	b	48
Buckingham	1.7	0.1	7	45	c	45
Cardiff	2.7	0.1	10	50	b	50
Cardigan Bay	5.4	0.1	9	46	b	46
Colwyn Bay	3.1	0.1	8	46	b	46
County Down	3.2	0.1	10	50	b	50
Edinburgh	0.4	0.1	9	46	c	46
Exeter	4.0	0.1	5	43	d	43
Farnham	2.4	0.1	11	52	b	52
Farnham	2.4	0.1	11	52	b	52
Glasgow	4.5	0.1	10	50	b	50
Gloucester	2.4	0.1	11	52	b	52
Guernsey	2.4	0.1	11	52	b	52
Hampshire	3.7	0.1	10	50	b	50
Hayling I.	5.8	0.1	10	50	b	50
Hemel Hempstead	2.4	0.1	11	52	b	52
Hull	2.7	0.1	7	46	b	46
Huntingdon	2.4	0.1	11	52	b	52
Isle of Man	0.4	0.1	10	50	b	50
Isle of Wight	0.4	0.1	10	50	b	50
Jersey	0.4	0.1	10	50	b	50
Kirkcaldy	0.4	0.1	10	50	b	50
Kristiansund	0.4	0.1	10	50	b	50

Extremes - day max: Tan Rance, Highland, 12C (54F); lowest day max: Eskdalemuir, Dumfries & Galloway, 6C (43F); highest rain: South Uist, Hebrides, 0.15in; highest sun: Home Bay, Kent, 5.8hr.

## FORECAST

Area	Sun	Rain	In	Max	C	F
Algeria	7	45	1	26	d	79
Alexandria	20	68	1	34	d	93
Amman	21	70	1	34	d	93
Antwerp	2	26	1	46	d	115
Athens	7	45	1	34	d	93
Bahia	22	75	1	37	d	99
Bangkok	26	79	1	37	d	99
Barcelona	16	43	1	30	d	86
Bombay	22	75	1	37	d	99
Buenos Aires	15	59	1	37	d	99
Calcutta	22	75	1	37	d	99
Canton	22	75	1	37	d	99
Cebu	22	75	1	37	d	99
Colon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Cape Town	22	75	1	37	d	99
Cardenas	22	75	1	37	d	99
Chongking	22	75	1	37	d	99
Cincinnati	22	75	1	37	d	99
Cleveland	22	75	1	37	d	99
Cochin	22	75	1	37	d	99
Columbus	22	75	1	37	d	99
Dacca	22	75	1	37	d	99
Dahomey	22	75	1	37	d	99
Dar-es-Salaam	22	75	1	37	d	99
Delhi	22	75	1	37	d	99
Dresden	22	75	1	37	d	99
Edinburgh	22	75	1	37	d	99
Genoa	22	75	1	37	d	99
Hankow	22	75	1	37	d	99
Hongkong	22	75	1	37	d	99
Hyderabad	22	75	1	37	d	99
Indianapolis	22	75	1	37	d	99
London	22	75	1	37	d	99
Lyons	22	75	1	37	d	99
Manila	22	75	1	37	d	99
Medan	22	75	1	37	d	99
Memphis	22	75	1	37	d	99
Mexico City	22	75	1	37	d	99
Moscow	22	75	1	37	d	99
Mumbai	22	75	1	37	d	99
Nanking	22	75	1	37	d	99
Nassau	22	75	1	37	d	99
Norfolk	22	75	1	37	d	99
Osaka	22	75	1	37	d	99
Paris	22	75	1	37	d	99
Peking	22	75	1	37	d	99
Puerto Rico	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon	22	75	1	37	d	99
Rangoon						





BUSINESS EDITOR Patience Wheatcroft

WEDNESDAY FEBRUARY 3 1999

Markets stunned as Governor loses job to Soros aide after three weeks

# Brazil replaces new bank chief



Soros: real undervalued

By ALASDAIR MURRAY  
ECONOMICS  
CORRESPONDENT

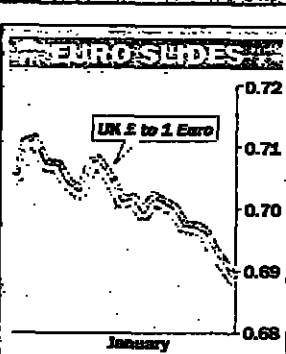
THE BRAZILIAN Government yesterday stunned international markets by sacking its Central Bank Governor for the second time in a month and naming a senior director from George Soros's investment company to the post.

Francisco Lopes is to step down as Governor only three weeks after replacing Gustavo Franco, in the wake of the Government's decision to float the Brazilian currency, the real.

He is to be replaced by Arminio Fraga, managing director of Soros Fund Management and a former director of International Affairs at the Brazilian Central Bank.

The appointment comes after a week of heated speculation over the future of both Senhor Lopes and Pedro Malan, the Brazilian Finance Minister. Rumours that Brazil was on the verge of imposing a freeze on bank accounts caused a run on deposits on

## EURO HITS LOW AGAINST STERLING



THE euro slid to a record low against the pound yesterday after fresh data pointed to a further slowdown in eurozone growth.

The euro touched 68.60p, some 5 per cent below its launch price, after the release of a survey showing manufacturing output in the euro area had contracted for the fourth month running.

However, with interest rate decisions in Britain, Europe and the US expected during

the next two days, trading was largely muted. The euro later recovered to close marginally up on the day at 68.98p.

The Federal Open Market Committee will make its decision today, with interest rates expected to be left on hold after unexpectedly strong fourth-quarter GDP growth. The European Central Bank is also expected to leave rates unchanged. But the market believes that the Bank of England will cut rates tomorrow.

Friday sending the real to a record low.

Markets are also anxiously awaiting the outcome of talks between Senhor Malan and the International Monetary Fund over the release of its second \$9 billion instalment from a total \$41.5 billion rescue package.

Senhor Malan is known to have met Senhor Fraga at the end of last week, although at the time the Government said that

it was not intending to undertake an overhaul of Bank personnel. Yesterday it tried to play down the connections with Mr Soros insisting that Senhor Fraga has now severed all links with the Soros funds and did not necessarily share the views of his former boss.

However, the markets were hopeful that the appointment could lead to a relaxation in Brazil's punitively high inter-

est rates after Mr Soros's forthright attack on the country's economic policy at the World Economic Forum in Davos on Monday.

Mr Soros claimed that the decision to raise interest rates after floating the currency was "a disastrous move" and called on the International Monetary Fund and Western governments to provide a "wall of money" to help to stabilise the

Brazilian economy. The billionaire speculator added that the real was now heavily undervalued. He has not revealed the extent of his investments in Brazil, but first employed Senhor Fraga in 1993 to help to build up his exposure to the region.

Analysts gave Senhor Fraga's appointment a warm welcome claiming he has practical experience of working in volatile markets and is well known in international financial circles.

But there was concern that he might face a bumpy ride in the Brazilian Congress, which will have to confirm the appointment. Senators are unlikely to be impressed by Senhor Fraga's links with Mr Soros, the world's best-known financial speculator.

The surprise move caused immediate wobbles in Brazilian markets as traders digested the news. Shares fell more than 3 per cent in the first hour of trading before settling about 2 per cent lower. The real slid from 1.75 to 1.84 to the dollar, but closed back at 1.75.



Lopes: stepping down

## Business Today

Commentary:  
Lifeblood of the economy 23  
Stock Markets:  
AIB bid talk boosts banks 24  
Equity prices:  
Unit trusts 26



Entrepreneur  
of the year  
The search is under  
way for the best  
of British talent  
page 25

STOCK MARKET  
INDICES  
FTSE 100 6013.0 (+0.5)  
Yield 2.76%  
FTSE All Share 2725.48 (+8.55)  
NASDAQ 14348.83 (+115.35)  
New York: Dow Jones 9228.75 (+118.85)  
S&P Composite 1283.45 (+19.55)

US RATE  
Federal Funds 4.75% (5%)  
Long bond 5.34% (101%)  
Yield 5.18%

LONDON MONEY  
3-month interbank 5.75% (5.75%)  
Life long oil future (Mar) 119.89 (120.06)

STERLING  
New York: \$ 1.6435\* (1.6420)  
London: £ 1.6480 (1.6405)  
€ 1.4498 (1.4512)  
¥ 122.08\* (122.05)  
¥ 100.7 (100.8)

DOLLAR  
London: £ 1.328\* (1.3304)  
SPY 1411.0\* (1412.20)  
Yen 112.08\* (112.05)  
\$ index 104.5 (105.3)  
Tokyo close Yen 113.18

NORTH SEA OIL  
Brent 15-day (Apr) \$10.80 (\$11.00)

GOLD  
London close \$289.45 (\$287.50)  
\* denotes midday trading prices  
Exchange rates Page 22

# Maxwell's auditor admits 'we fell short'

By ROBERT BRUCE AND JON ASHWORTH

THE former auditor to companies controlled by the late Robert Maxwell finally came clean yesterday, admitting that it had fallen "short of standards" in auditing the accounts of the late publishing tycoon.

The firm, Coopers & Lybrand, which became Price WaterhouseCoopers (PwC) on merging with Price Waterhouse last year, was yesterday censured, fined £1.2 million and ordered to pay costs of £2.1 million over failings in its auditing of the Maxwell group of companies by accountancy profession regulators. The penalties are the biggest ever levied against an accountancy firm.

Accepting all the findings against the firm, Peter Hazell, managing partner of PwC, admitted: "We fell short of the standards we set ourselves. We lacked objectivity and scepticism. We accept that." In addition to the penalties against the firm, four partners, all still with PwC, were also criticised.

John Cowling, the engagement partner for London and Bishopsgate International Investment Management and for First Tokyo Index Trust, both Maxwell funds, was censured and fined £11,050 plus costs of £75,000. Other partners, Stephen Wootton and Nicholas Parker, were admonished and ordered to pay £10,000 each in costs over their roles while another partner Ian Steere was ordered to pay £5,000 in costs.

The Joint Disciplinary Scheme (JDS), which polices the accountancy profession, found that Coopers "lost the colour" in its dealings with the Maxwell companies. The firm admitted that it failed to consider evidence of fraud or other

wrongdoings as of August 1991 — three months before Maxwell died.

A lack of objectivity in dealing with Maxwell and his companies lay at the heart of many of the complaints against Coopers. "The complaints reveal shortcomings in both vigilance and diligence and a failure to achieve an appropriate degree of objectivity and scepticism, which might have led to an earlier recognition and exposure of the reality of what was occurring," the JDS report said.

They included such issues as failing to ensure that huge unsecured loans of pension fund assets to Maxwell's private companies were disclosed in public company accounts and reported to Imro, the investment management regulatory organisation; failing to consider, despite all the evidence, whether there was evidence of fraud and unlawful acts that would have required "whistleblowing"; and failing to qualify crucial public company accounts.

The firm's lead partner on the work, Peter Walsh, who has since died, is described as being of "the old school" and in awe of Maxwell, whose ultimate depredations were, for him, "perplexing and out of character." Coopers compounded this problem by understating the work and not providing enough people who had relevant experience.

One manager's notes in an assessment of the control environment are quoted in the report as saying "board and management one and the same, no internal independent review and there are not enough junior staff to allow senior staff a purely review role".



Vernon Sankey is leaving the group he joined in 1971 after seven years as chief executive

## Launch of euro lifts Liffe trade

By CAROLINE MERRELL

THE launch of the euro boosted trading volumes at Liffe, London's futures exchange, by 47 per cent last month.

The total value of contracts traded at the exchange reached £4.716 billion in January, compared with £3.227 billion in the previous month. However, on a year-on-year basis, trading volumes during the month were down 6 per cent. Trading levels were boosted because of the introduction of futures contracts based on Euribor.

High Frequency Liffe's chief executive, said: "Liffe's Euribor Futures contract has grown from zero to £403 billion open interest, making it the most successful launch ever of a financial futures contract. Liffe's Euribor contract has been regularly breaking records and on January 27, set a new record trading £122 billion." It was feared that Liffe would lose business to other futures markets in Europe as the UK had opted out of the single currency.

## Reckitt & Colman to offer Sankey payoff of £900,000

By SARAH CUNNINGHAM

VERNON SANKEY is to part company with Reckitt & Colman, the Dettol-to-Lemsip group where he has been chief executive for seven years and where he has been employed since 1971.

Mr Sankey, who was paid £503,000 last year, is expected to receive about £900,000 compensation for the loss of his job. In a statement Reckitt & Colman said that the next phase of its strategy "requires the appointment of a new chief executive".

Shares in the company shot 50p higher to close at 870p on renewed speculation that the company could face a bid. Unilever, cash-rich after the sale of its speciality chemicals business to ICI and which is keen to build its stable of consumer brands, is seen as the most likely bidder.

Michael Turrell, director for global operations, has been made acting chief executive

with immediate effect. He may be confirmed in the job, although the company is also hiring headhunters in its quest for a permanent replacement. Mr Sankey will stay on the board for a two-month hand-over period.

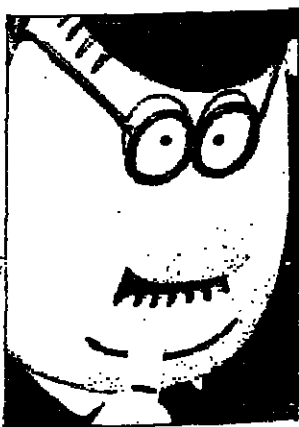
Reckitt & Colman issued a profits warning in November, complaining that trading results were below expectations because of problems in Asia and the US. Brokers have recently made further downgrades because of worries about sales of the company's products in Brazil.

Mr Sankey, 49, has thoroughly restructured the group during his time in charge, focusing on over-the-counter medicines and branded household goods. Reckitt said yesterday that its strategy remained unchanged.

Commentary, page 23

# Half a million ignore tax Hectoring

By CAROLINE MERRELL



Hector the tax inspector

MORE than half a million people could be fined up to a total of £50 million by the Inland Revenue after failing to file their tax returns by the end-of-year deadline at the weekend.

In total, nine million tax forms were due from taxpayers working under the new self-assessment rules. The Inland Revenue said yesterday that it had received only 8.2 million returns from this total. Last year, 1.1 million tax forms failed to reach the Inland Revenue's offices on time, and a total

of 820,000 people were fined. The revenue said yesterday that 300,000 of these tax forms were still outstanding.

Those who missed the deadline will face an automatic fine of up to £100, while those who missed last year's deadline, and still have not submitted the form, face paying another £100 penalty.

"Overall the results of the second year of self-assessment are encouraging and they show that both taxpayers and their advisers are becoming more familiar with the new system," said an Inland Revenue

spokesman. But although more taxpayers are hitting the deadlines, evidence from this year suggest many are still leaving it until the last minute, with one million taxpayers submitting their forms on Saturday or Sunday.

The 650,000 who failed to submit forms will be fined according to how much tax they owe. A spokesman said that only the critically ill would escape the fine. Those who owe less than £100 in tax would not have to pay the full penalty for the missed deadline. As well as the one-off penalty, any unpaid

tax would be subject to interest payments at a rate of 8.5 per cent on the outstanding tax.

A recent report from the Inland Revenue revealed that the total cost of introducing the self-assessment tax regime was about £800 million. The exercise involved a £60 million training programme to help staff in 600 offices get to grips with the new regime.

LINKS  
http://www.inlandrevenue.gov.uk/tax/

# Managerial vacancy?

Miracle workers  
we may not be,  
but with  
Michael Page Finance  
on the team  
you can be confident of  
a damned good match.



FINANCIAL  
For all your difficult appointments (in this life and the next),  
please contact

0845 600 7007

Michael Page

FINANCE

www.michaelpage.com

Australia • China • France • Germany • Hong Kong • Italy  
Netherlands • New Zealand • Singapore • Spain • UK • USA



## ARM up on profits increase

Shares in ARM Holdings, the microprocessor designer floated at 800p last April, rose 100p yesterday to close at £18.25 after the company announced better than expected profits. Profits for the year to December 31 more than doubled to £9.4 million, from £4.5 million. Earnings per share were 12.5p (7.4p). There is no dividend. *Tempos, page 24*

## US bus buy

National Express has bought a second US school bus company. It is to pay £15 million for Robinson Bus Service, which runs 11 routes in Chicago, Detroit and Philadelphia and made £1.1 million profits on £14 million sales in its latest year. National paid £11.6 million for Crabtree-Harmon in Missouri four months ago.

## Staffware warning

Paul Fullagar and John O'Connell, chairman and chief executive of Staffware, an AIM-listed software company, yesterday saw their per share losses in a year reach £2.2 million and £15 million, respectively, as its shares fell 27 per cent on a profit warning blamed on rising marketing costs. Over 12 months, they have fallen from 945p to 190p.

## Debenhams sale

Terry Green, chief executive of Debenhams, has sold £109,950 worth of shares in it, the department store company said yesterday. The sale of 30,000 shares at 366p on Monday leaves him with 50,427 shares, a 0.013 per cent stake. Debenhams shares still rose yesterday from 350p to 379p on a recommendation upgrade from Merrill Lynch.

## DeVilbiss referral

Kim Howells, Competition Minister, has referred a proposed acquisition of DeVilbiss Medequip by Air Products and Chemicals to the Monopolies Commission after Office of Fair Trading advice on the market for oxygen concentrators in the UK. It is due to report by May 7.

## Radio venture

Kelvin MacKenzie, chief executive of Talk Radio, has linked up with Chris Evans, the broadcaster, and Clear Channel, a US media group, to bid for regional digital radio licences. Bids for the first such licence, for Greater London, must be made by May.

# 'Symbol of rebirth' for Ulster calls in receivers

By ADAM JONES

MACKIE INTERNATIONAL, the company once held up by President Clinton as a "symbol of Northern Ireland's rebirth", has called in the receivers, jeopardising about 310 jobs and £32 million of public money.

The West Belfast engineer was founded in the 1840s, making it one of the Province's oldest companies. It made machinery for the textiles industry but was trying desperately to diversify into castings and machine parts as clothmakers struggled.

Mackie was the setting for President Clinton's keynote speech during his visit to Northern Ireland in December 1995. He praised the co-operation of Catholic and Protestant workers on the shop floor.

He said Mackie had long been a symbol of world-class engineering: "The textile machines you make permit people to weave disparate threads into remarkable fabrics. That is now what you must do here in Northern Ireland."

Mackie's stock market history was turbulent, however. It listed in 1994 and its shares peaked at 159p in 1996. Its 1996 annual results had to be revised. What had been a £400,000 profit had to be changed to a £7.2 million loss. The executive chairman at the time, Paul Dougan, and the fi-

nanee director, Shaun Harrie, a former DeLorean Motor Company director, left the company.

A £5 million rights issue then flopped in August 1997. The shares were suspended at 9p last October when it said it was close to making an acquisition. The company was then chasing turned out to be Shield, an engineer based in Leicester.

Shield was wanted for its order book but Mackie could not raise the necessary £14 million. A spokeswoman for Mackie said yesterday that it needed just £500,000 more to do the deal. However, it is thought that some of the bid would have been funded in shares.

Deloitte & Touche, the accountant, was called in as administrative receiver yesterday by Ulster Bank, a subsidiary of NatWest. The Deloitte team is headed by Roger Powdrill and Tom Keenan.

Mackie owes £18.3 million. Attempts to save the business are likely to centre on its newest foundry, which cost £15 million and opened in 1996. It is thought that foreign buyers will be approached. Since 1990, the Industrial Development Board of Northern Ireland has pumped £32 million into Mackie to keep it afloat.

Commentary, page 23



Sir Neville Simms says he is revealing Tarmac's value

## Chief agrees to split Tarmac

By FRASER NELSON

SIR NEVILLE SIMMS, chief executive of Tarmac, has agreed to split the company in two — bowing to shareholders who demanded action after its failed merger talks with the rival Aggregate Industries.

Tarmac's construction division, which is carrying out £1 billion of Private Finance Initiative work for the Government, is to be split from the heavy building materials division in the autumn.

City analysts believe that Sir Neville is preparing the remaining Tarmac for a merger, either as the dominant partner with Aggregate Industries or with another rival.

Sir Neville said: "The City will be able to see the true value of both businesses, and there will be no more stories about how Tarmac Construction is worth nothing. They will be able to merge or make partnerships without worrying about the other one."

Analysts believe that the construction division would need a heavy injection of capital to become independent.

Aggregate Industries, which six weeks ago broke off takeover talks, had meant to spin off Tarmac's construction division if the merger succeeded.

Tarmac Construction generates 57 per cent of group sales, but only 17 per cent of profits. Sir Neville said it may be sold and demerged simultaneously. The Tarmac name will stay with the building materials division. Demerger details will be given on March 16.

Tarmac shares rose 4½p to 75p yesterday.

## BUSINESS ROUNDUP

## British Energy set to confound City

BRITISH ENERGY yesterday surprised the City with an upbeat forecast of its results, saying pre-tax profits would beat expectations at more than £270 million. Some analysts had pencilled in estimates of about £240 million compared with last year's profits of £191 million. Its shares climbed 27p to 723½p after the nuclear generator said it had boosted output by 3.9 per cent over the past year. It said it would exceed analysts' forecasts for the results — that are published in May — if inflation did not jump above 3 per cent and if there are no sudden shutdowns at its power stations.

The market is trying to predict British Energy's next significant move. It was beaten by Electricité de France in the bid battle for London Electricity but the company has made clear its wish to expand its generation by trying to buy coal-fired stations from PowerGen and National Power.

## Granada pay protest

GERRY ROBINSON, chairman of Granada, and other executive directors will face a "fat cats" protest today as they arrive for a shareholders meeting at the Queen Elizabeth II Conference Centre, London. Broadcasting unions that have balloted for strike action throughout Granada Media plan to deliver bags full of artificial money to highlight what they see as the disparity between the 14 per cent pay rises of the executive directors and the staff pay award of 3.6 per cent.

## Lafarge rises 53%

LAFARGE GROUP, the building materials group that bought Redland in 1997, yesterday said that 1998 sales were up 53 per cent to £9.8 billion (£6.8 billion). Excluding results from Redland, the rise was 8 per cent. Sales posted by former Redland units over the whole year were £2.9 billion, an increase of 3 per cent on 1997 or a 1 per cent increase on the same reporting basis. Lafarge said that it saw a slight increase in business in Western Europe.

## RBS raises \$250m

ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND has raised \$250 million (£156 million) in preference shares in US markets to bolster its capital base. The bank said the preference share issue would lift its tier 1 capital ratio by 0.3 percentage points from the 6.6 per cent reported with its year-end profits at the end of September. Its capital base was slightly diluted by its recent purchase of the remaining 23.5 per cent stake in Citizens, its US subsidiary. Raising money in the US helps to balance its international books.

## ITG plans Net service

AN INTERNET service provider is in talks with retailers and media groups to launch rival services to Dixons's Freeserve. Internet Technology Group, which has partnerships with telecoms groups such as Energis, WorldCom and Cable & Wireless, also reported maiden profits, turning a £2 million loss the previous year into a £35,000 pre-tax surplus for the 12 months to October 31. Sales were £11 million, up from £4 million, while earnings per share were 0.12p (6.61p loss).

## Caradon sells Terrain

CARADON, the building products group, has furthered its disposal programme with the sale of Terrain, its plastic pipes business, for £27 million. The sale was flagged last year by Jürgen Hintz, chief executive, who wants the group to focus on plumbing, electrical controls and printing personalised cheque books. Terrain made £1.2 million profit from revenues of £25.5 million last year. Caradon also wants to sell its US and UK doors and windows businesses and its UK steel lintels business.

## Arjo revenue falls

ARJO WIGGINS APPLETON, the paper group, said that revenue fell 3.6 per cent in the December quarter to £813.6 million. The company said that volumes were 2.8 per cent lower than in the same period a year earlier and that prices also dropped. This took revenue for 1998 to £3.18 billion, down 2.6 per cent. Ken Minton, chairman, said that a strategic committee had been created to determine growth prospects for the group's three divisions and how they should be split.

## Eurodis sales decline

EURODIS ELECTRON, the electronic component distributor, yesterday said that a weak UK market and slower growth in mainland Europe were to blame for falling sales. The group reported pre-tax profits of £3.4 million for the six months to November 30 (£3.6 million) from sales that fell to £146.3 million (£152.5 million). Earnings were down to 2.79p a share (3.44p), but the interim dividend of 2.15p was maintained. The shares, which were 185½p last May, yesterday fell 5p to 67p.

## SOMI wins contract

AN AIM-LISTED sports advertising group backed by John Backwith, the property entrepreneur, said yesterday that it had signed up to advise the England and Wales Cricket Board (ECB) "on all aspects of its commercial activities". Sports & Outdoor Media International said that it would give advice on sponsorship rights and perimeter advertising hoardings at Test cricket grounds under a contract that is expected to generate £80 million for the ECB.

## Unigate buys Wessex

UNIGATE, the dairy company, has agreed to buy the doorstep milk delivery business of Wessex Dairies for £7 million in cash. The acquisition, dependent on approval from the Office of Fair Trading, includes 20 milk delivery depots serving more than 150,000 customers, mostly in the West of England, with annual turnover of £25 million. Chris Roberts, managing director of Unigate Dairies, said: "This acquisition again demonstrates our commitment to doorstep delivery."

## Edmonds mobile call

DAVID EDMONDS, the Director-General of Telecommunications, called on Britain's four mobile telephone operators to come up with clear information on the quality of their services after his own survey revealed wide variations in call success rates (Raymond Snoddy writes).

A survey by the regulator, which was carried out in December by independent consultants, revealed differing success rates that were dependent on geography and mode of transport.

The survey found that on four rail routes tested, Orange performed best

with an 89 per cent success rate, followed by Cellnet (79 per cent), One2One (78 per cent) and Vodafone (73 per cent). In the City of London all networks performed well, with Orange again coming top with a 98 per cent success rate.

Mr Edmonds said yesterday that more comprehensive data was now required. He gave warning that if the mobile operators did not start providing greater information for customers he would consider further use of his statutory powers to ensure it happened.

## Pakistan hits Hub

HUB POWER, a Pakistani power generator in which National Power has a 26 per cent stake, yesterday had its bank accounts frozen in a dramatic escalation of its long-running dispute with state authorities (Saeed Shah writes).

National Power has taken a hit of £25 million in its interim results as a result of losses at Hubco and Kot Addu, its other power project in Pakistan, with analysts predicting further decreases as the dispute surrounding its previously lucrative Pakistani investments drags on. The Pakistani Government has frozen

Hubco's bank accounts after it refused to pay a two billion rupee (£23.5 million) demand for withholding tax on shares issued over the past few years. Kurshid Husain, chief executive of Hubco, says no such tax exists and that the company will appeal.

Islamabad accuses Hubco of corruption and overcharging customers, allegations that the company has denied.

National Power paid \$101 million (£61 million) for its Hubco holding, and it invested \$291 million for a 36 per cent stake in Kot Addu.

## BAT ruling overturned on appeal

FROM OLIVER AUGUST IN NEW YORK

A FLORIDA court has overturned a landmark anti-smoking ruling against British American Tobacco that had threatened to trigger a flood of costly claims.

The state appeals court has ruled that the case, in which the family of Roland Maddox, a smoker who died of cancer, won \$1 million damages from BAT last year, had been riddled with errors. It was found that the case had been heard by the wrong court and had made illegitimate use of BAT documents.

The Maddox family were recipients of the first million-dollar payout in a product liability case against a US tobacco company. The ruling was hailed as a breakthrough by anti-smoking campaigners. Thousands of other smokers and their families had hoped the case would set a precedent for further payouts to sufferers of tobacco-related illnesses.

Brown & Williamson, the BAT subsidiary that manufactures Lucky Strike cigarettes, said the volte face by the Florida courts was a "huge victory".

The overturning of the Maddox verdict comes after the collapse of several other cases against tobacco companies over the issue of smokers' health.

## American regulator attacks SB

By PAUL DURMAN

THE US Food and Drug Administration has severely criticised SmithKline Beecham for serious and persistent failures in hygiene standards at a Pennsylvania manufacturing plant.

In its strongly worded warning letter to Jan Leschly, America's medicines watchdog holds the SB chief executive personally responsible for the "significant deviations from Current Good Manufacturing Practices". It says: "As top management, the responsibility to ensure that all requirements of the Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act and its associated regulations are met belongs to you."

The letter, sent last month, continues: "Failure to promptly take corrective action may result in regulatory action without further notice. Possible actions include seizure and/or injunction. Also, the Philadelphia District Office will recommend disapproval of any new applications listing your firm as the manufacturer of sterile drug products."

It is rare for a leading drugs group to receive an FDA warning letter. Shares in SB, which is hoping for rapid approval of its new diabetes drug, dropped 28½p to 819½p yesterday.

## Bank warns of gilt yield threat to OAPs

By GAVIN LUNSDEN

GILT YIELDS could fall to a record low of 2 per cent in the next few years, pushing many new pensioners into a life of poverty, according to a new report from Barclays Capital.

The investment bank believes demographic factors are starting to push down returns from all financial assets, including stocks and shares, as an increasing number of people begin to look for ways of saving for their retirement.

As financial returns slide people will have to put more money aside for their old age.

This could significantly reduce consumer spending and worsen the deflationary spiral in the economy, the bank's annual *Equity-Gilt Study* suggests.

Barclays Capital believes that yields on government bonds will be particularly depressed as inflation continues to fall.

This is bad news for people approaching retirement for whom gilt yields are significant as they determine how much of a pension income they will get when they purchase an annuity from an in-

urance company. Gilt yields are currently at a postwar low of about 4 per cent, leaving new pensioners with half the income they could have received ten years ago.

Fortunately, the soaring value of gilts and bonds — which is responsible for the dramatic slide in their yields during the 1990s — means many new pensioners will have amassed much larger pensions funds than they might have expected. As a result they may be able to offset the fall in annuity rates.

## EXCHANGE RATES

	Bank	Bank
Australia \$	2.27	2.29
Austria S	20.96	19.30
Belgium F	81.70	81.70
Canada \$	2.008	2.420
Denmark Kr	0.000	0.000
France F	13.38	10.49
Germany M	5.81	5.20
Italy L	5.17	5.42
Japan Yen	9.000	9.200
Netherlands G	4.81	4.82
Portugal Esc	13.55	12.36
Spain Ptas	162.17	162.17
Sweden Kr	1.06	1.06
Switzerland F	2.475	2.257
Turkey Liras	507.04	529.74
USA \$	1.762	1.609

Notes: For small denominations, banknotes only as supplied by Barclays Bank. Different rates apply to travellers' cheques. Rates as at close of trading yesterday.

LEGAL & GENERAL FAMILY PROTECTION PLAN

**Up to £300,000 FREE**  
Accidental Death Cover  
Call now for more details

# life assurance?

Here's a low-cost alternative.

**£53,200 of life cover for just 20p a day**

**Introducing low-cost term assurance from Legal & General.**

Wouldn't it make sense to pay for life assurance only when you really need it? When your children are growing up, for example. Now you can, with the Legal & General Family Protection Plan.

For just 20p a day (subject to individual details), the lump sum is paid should you die during the term of the policy. For that premium,

a non-smoking man aged 30 could get £53,200 of cover for 15 years.

But the real advantage is you choose the term of the policy and the amount of cover you require or the monthly contribution that suits you.

So if you'd prefer life assurance that isn't a lifetime commitment, call 0500 33 66 66 or send for your personal, no-obligation quote today.

*\*Equivalent to £6.08 a month.*

Other options available include Terminal Illness Cover, Critical Illness Cover, Indemnity and Waiver of Premium. Minimum premium of £5.00 per month equates to 7p a day. The Family Protection Plan is provided by Legal & General Assurance Society Limited. Full written details available on request. New and then, we may tell you about other products or services offered by the Legal & General Group of companies that we believe may be of interest to you. If you would prefer not to receive this carefully selected information, please tick the box in the coupon. For your protection, calls are usually recorded and randomly monitored. Legal & General Direct Limited is a representative only of the Legal & General marketing group, members of which are regulated by the Financial Services Authority and FSA (F) for the purposes of recommending, advising on and selling life assurance and investment products bearing Legal & General's name. Legal & General Direct Limited, registered in England No. 2710280, Registered Office: Temple Court, 11 Queen Victoria Street, London EC4N 4TP.

**free £10 Interflora voucher**

Please send me a personal quotation and information pack on the Legal & General Family Protection Plan.  
Post to: Legal & General, FREEPOST (SWC 0467), Cardiff CF1 1YW

Surname (Mr/Ms/Ms/Ms/Ms)  
First name(s)  
Address  
Postcode  
Tel No. Home  
Tel No. Work  
Date of Birth  
I am a smoker ☐ Non-smoker ☐  
Cover required £  
Term required (minimum 1 year) Years

**Call now for an instant quote**

**0500 33 66 66**

**Legal & General**  
trust us to deliver

Profit on debt











The World Economic Forum, described by one participant as a "dialogue between the haves and the have-nots", has been dominated by an attempt to analyse the implications of globalisation for the world's leading economies.

The air in this Swiss resort may be bracingly clear but the collective thinking of the world's leading CEOs is alarmingly limited. A faint air of unease hung vapourously over the meeting. Brazil and Russia were demons sometimes invoked, finance ministers urged each other to co-operate in bolstering world growth, everyone had a suggestion about how to improve the world financial architecture and Alan Greenspan and Bill Gates expressed concern about the Internet stocks.

And all this meaty stuff, however, CEOs were fixated on just one thing. Why weren't they Yahoo! or Amazon.com? Why couldn't they make that kind of money that quickly? How could they grab a slice of the action in Silicon Valley's gold rush? To

## Cleric's bomb shatters Davos fantasy



population has experienced the most horrendous victimisation and violence, simply didn't register in the mainstream of the meeting.

these corporate brains, globalisation appears to mean whatever get-rich-quick scheme is hitting the headlines: getting online and tapping into global consumer markets; cutting sales and marketing costs to virtually zero; making piles of money.

Those men (invariably) who reach the top of large corporations — by definition one supposes — are really interested only in money. They do not thrill to long-range strategy, complex changes in business trends and certainly not to the social responsibility that comes with economic power.

On Sunday, Ted Turner, of CNN and Time Warner, did a ram-bunctious turn as head of the UN Foundation, urging his fellow millionaires to dip into their pockets for world peace, the environment and the poor. A few consciences may have been pricked momentarily but, despite the forum's theme this year of "Responsible Globali-

ty: Managing the Impact of Globalisation", this speech paid thin lip service to unselfish thoughts.

Readers may now be thinking that CEOs have no business having consciences and should simply get on with what they do best. However, in a world in which the state is shrinking and corporations are going global as nations cannot, executives have to take on some of the responsibilities traditionally the preserve of politicians if the forum's stated aim of "improving The State Of The World" is to be addressed.

For all its boasting about being an intellectual, strategic, outward-looking hothouse of ideas for 2000 executives powerful enough to put them into action, Davos is a peculiarly empty experience. Unemployment, the single most potent symbol of economic and social failure, hardly merited a mention. The social implosion in Asian countries such as Indonesia, whose Chinese

the possibility of fear gas on Saturday afternoon.

The ostrich tendencies of this annual gathering have something to do with the boyishly competitive egos that create successful CEOs. It's all about winners and losers. Last year, Davos was America's glory year. The Goldilocks economy was still romping ahead despite chaos in emerging markets. Asia was beyond the pale. Pre-euro Europe had sluggish growth, mass unemployment, rigid markets, old-fashioned ideas, a lack of entrepreneurial dynamism. This year, the conference chatter had it, is the year of Europe. The Continent still has sluggish growth, mass unemployment and rigid markets but it has the euro. Suddenly, Europe is deemed a roaring success.

In a meeting discussing prospects for Europe, the panelists expressed blanket optimism. Then, during the period for questions (irregularly short in Davos), Fields

Wicker-Murfin, a management consultant, one of the forum's appointed "Global Leaders for Tomorrow" and one of the authors of a report called *Wake Up, Europe!*, stood up. She said that Europe had big problems, amounting to what her report described as "an ossified, sclerotic economic system". Peter Sutherland, the moderator of the session, and one of the best-known europhiles, told her that she was being a bit harsh.

It took an elderly, bearded cleric to chuck a bomb into the Davos fantasy world and, given that the forum must have known something of his views, it is to its credit that His Holiness Bartholomew I, the Ecumenical Patriarch of Constantinople, was invited to speak. His critique of globalisation was scathing. Poverty and social exclusion, he said, "challenged the cheap language of global community".

Globality is, he said, a "graceless system that renders people surplus

and abandons them if they cannot compete in the global economy". Globalisation, in the sense of travel, was the preserve of a tiny elite (many of them flown by helicopter into Davos). His statement made one want to stand up and roar with delight amid all the inane talk of globality, new paradigms and connectivity but it was an isolated moment of shocking realism.

One of the favourite topics in Davos, however, gives cause for hope. To the CEOs, the Internet is a potential commercial goldmine, turning people around the world into even more voracious consumers. What they don't see is the Internet's power to democratise and empower. It will increasingly connect and inform even those relatively cut off from the rest of the world in developing countries, and information, as the CEOs tell us, is power.

Amartya Sen, last year's Nobel laureate for economics, was one voice who recognised its potential power for good. No famine, he said, had ever happened in a democracy with a free press, simply because the people had shamed governments into preventing such human catastrophes.

## Battle joined for the best of British talent

Would-be tycoons might do well not to pay too much attention to Simon Woodruffe. The founder of the Yo!Sushi chain of restaurants may be a sparkling example of an entrepreneur, having started his business for the living room of his flat, but at yesterday's launch of the Entrepreneur of the Year at the Yo!Sushi branch in Soho, he hinted that all entrepreneurs were slightly crazy.

"It needs a certain amount of self-denial to start your own business. If you had all the facts, you would not do it," Mr Woodruffe said.

Crazy or not, the UK probably produces more entrepreneurs per head of population than any other country. From Richard Arkwright to Richard Branson, British entrepreneurs have created businesses and ideas that have dominated and changed the business world. Yet the British culture of sneering at success means that often the achievement of people who are willing to take the sort of risks that most of the population would shy away from, goes unrecognised. In an attempt to change that, the Entrepreneur of the Year award is being launched.

The award is part of an international competition which was started by Ernst & Young, the accountancy firm, in America 13 years ago. It now runs in 20 countries across five continents. The British element of this competition, being launched this year, is being co-sponsored by *The Times* and Citibank Private Bank as well as being supported by the Department of Trade and Industry, the British Chambers of Commerce, the Confederation of British Industry and the Institute of Directors.

Announcing the award yesterday, David Wilkinson, E&Y's national head of entrepreneurial services, said: "The Entrepreneur of the Year awards celebrate the achievements of outstanding individuals who head growing, dynamic businesses and recognise the significant contribution they make to the economy. These awards will help bring entrepreneurs to the forefront, giving them the status and recognition they deserve."

At yesterday's launch, Michael Wills, the minister for small firms at the DTI, said that entrepreneurs were the

The Entrepreneur of the Year award aims to pit successful risk-takers against world competitors, writes Jason Nissé



Pursuit of excellence: from left, David Wilkinson, Michael Wills and Simon Woodruffe, at the launch of the award yesterday

lifeblood of the British economy. He said that the DTI wanted to support a programme celebrating people who "take those risks that are needed to build successful enterprises" and that is why the issue of promoting enterprise was a central theme of the Competitiveness White Paper issued last December.

Mr Wills added that it was important to foster entrepreneurial zeal among the young. "Why should our children not aspire to be the next James Dyson, Anita Roddick or Simon Woodruffe as much as they aspire to be the next Michael Owen or Shaznay Lewis?" Mr Wills said.

These comments will no doubt ring true with many entrepreneurs. E&Y asked MORI, the research agency, to survey 800 entrepreneurs and

found that 83 per cent of them thought their contribution to society is not recognised and 69 per cent of them wanted a society that "celebrates business heroes".

Only three out of ten thought that the current business climate favoured entrepreneurship. The survey also found that entrepreneurs were more positive about the economy than other business leaders — only 37 per cent of them think economic prospects are gloomy compared with 89 per cent of captains of industry, questioned in a recent MORI poll.

Simon Woodruffe admitted that he could not claim to be young — he is 44 — but he said that his aim was to create a worldwide brand with Yo!, though it boasts just four restaurants and a delivery service at the moment. "I hope one day that the Yo! brand will be to the dance generation what Virgin was to my generation — the baby boomers," Mr Woodruffe said.

He said that successful entrepreneurs are often people who are not afraid of failure. However, for those not afraid to enter, the Entrepreneur of the Year competition

works like this. Entrepreneurs can either nominate themselves or be nominated. A full application form can be obtained either by sending off the short form on this page, calling either the Ernst & Young hotline on 0845 604 1012 or of its regional hotlines 0845 601 1013/4/5/6/7. All applications have to be in by April 30.

The nominations will then go to five regional heats — Scotland, North, Central, South and London — where they will be judged by a panel of prominent members of the local business community. They will visit the businesses of the nominees to get a feeling for what they are achieving — this is not an award based on just statistics and past performance.

The regional heats will deliver a series of winners. There will be a number of sub-



ENTREPRENEUR OF THE YEAR

## Late billing

THE Corporation of London has rejected my suggestion yesterday that the Bill to reform the electoral franchise could fall. Giddihall insists that the reforms, which would give the vote to City businesses but reduce the influence of those living in the Square Mile, can still become law even after, as I predicted, they were opposed by three Labour MPs at the second hearing yesterday.

As the City branch of the Labour Party believes the Bill will now fail, I ring the Private Bill office at Westminster. In summary, the Bill, despite yes-

terday's opposition, can still go through to be debated by the House of Commons, probably some time in March.

But it then faces further hurdles, most notably a majority vote of at least 100 MPs at 10 o'clock one night, a time when honourable members tend to be thin on the ground. As it is a private Bill, the whips cannot be used.

So the Corporation has to lobby hard to ensure the necessary majority. "All of this is very much on our minds," my man says. "We're aiming to ensure there are going to be 100 MPs there."



"What! We've been fined? I didn't look too closely at the details"

A SPLENDID leader in the Financial Times yesterday. So splendid, indeed, that they ran it twice on the same page. I agonised over mentioning it — bad luck, you know. But it was about rationalisation in the banking sector...

### Sharing

A SPLENDID leader ... I'm sorry, I don't know how that got there. Um, FEARS are growing for David Montgomery's £135 million cash pile from the Mirror Group after a former colleague recalls



an early foray by Monty into investment. On joining *Today* ten years ago, he instituted a portfolio of shares so readers could benefit from his skills.

Monty even put in £5,000 of his own money to start the fund off. A selection of stocks were bought, and the progress of the fund closely tracked. Coverage ended, for some reason, four months later — by which time the value of the portfolio had dipped below £3,000.

### Double bed

BY COINCIDENCE, the very day last week that I wrote about Eurotunnel's ridiculous tariffs a reader was trying to book a room through Stakis Hotels.

He was offered a double room at a special price of £39

per person. When he asked for a single, the price quoted was £90. So he offered to pay full price for a double and keep the £21 change. No, said the clerk, and they reserved the right at any time to check that the room was occupied by two people and if it was not, charge the higher price.

Needless to say, Stakis says this was all a terrible mistake. But our reader had a suggestion. Could he book a double and use the money saved to hire some local working girl to make up the numbers? It is contrary to normal hotel policy on such trade, admittedly, but it seemed a reasonable compromise.

He says the clerk didn't seem to find this terribly funny.

NAMES, names. Norske Skog, a Norwegian paper company with interests in France and Austria, is merging with Hansol Paper of South Korea and Canada's Abitibi Consolidated. The three will re-emerge as Pan Asia Paper, which doesn't make much geographical sense until you consider the alternative. Try saying, I'm the man from Skog Hansol Abitibi with a straight face.

### Relapse

GEOFFREY ROBINSON, the former Paymaster General and once in charge of the Private Finance Initiative, has

stepped into a controversy over a PFI project in his Coventry constituency. Robinson probably thought he had heard the last of the dread initials, but he is objecting to plans for a new hospital on the outskirts.

Instead he prefers an existing city centre site, on the grounds that it would be more convenient for his constituents.

Robinson has even gone to Tarmac, which has a dedicated PFI unit, for a study confirming the viability of the city centre site. "We said in principle it would seem to be viable but it's not necessarily a preferred option," the company tells me. It hardly seems the most ringing of recommendations.

MARTIN WALLER  
city.diary@the-times.co.uk



Robinson: turned to Tarmac for support in his bid to keep city centre hospital

### REQUEST FOR AN OFFICIAL NOMINATION FORM

#### Nominee

Name ..... Title .....

Business Name .....

Business address .....

Town/City .....

Postcode .....

Telephone .....

Fax .....

Email .....

Business website address .....

#### Nominator

Name ..... Title .....

Business Name .....

Business address .....

Town/City .....

Postcode .....

Telephone .....

Fax .....

Email .....

Business website address .....

Please mail an official nomination form to the ☐ nominee, ☐ nominator

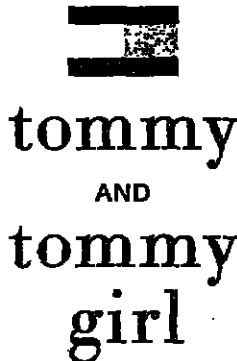
For more information, call 0845 604 1012 or visit our website at <http://www.eoy.co.uk>

FOR THOSE WHO HAVE THE TOUCH

### THE SUNDAY TIMES

## PRESENTS Valentine's Day

IN ASSOCIATION WITH



The Sunday Times offers you the opportunity to place a Valentine's message in the paper on Sunday February 14th 1999. In addition we will send a 50ml bottle of tommy girl (RRP £25) or tommy (RRP £22) together with a note which reads "Look for your message in the Sunday Times on Valentine's Day". The cost is from £35 for a minimum 3 line message and a 50ml fragrance. Please indicate whether the male or female fragrance is required by ticking the relevant box below.

The most romantic message published will win a romantic holiday for two...

WRITE YOUR MESSAGE BELOW - ONE WORD PER BOX	NO LINES	PRICE*
	1	£35
	2	£35
	3	£35
	4	£42
	5	£48
	6	£54

EACH SUBSEQUENT LINE WILL BE CHARGED AT £6.00 \*INCLUDES VAT

YOUR DETAILS		YOUR VALENTINE'S DETAILS	
Name	Address	Name	Address
Postcode	Postcode	Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female <input type="checkbox"/>	
Telephone			

I enclose a cheque/PO for £.....made payable to Times Newspapers Limited  
Or debit my credit card by £..... Card expiry date .../.../...  
Card No .....  
Signature .....

Please send this coupon with remittance to:  
Valentines Messages, The Sunday Times,  
PO Box 484, Virginia Street,  
London E19 9SL,  
Fax 0171 782 7799  
E-mail: [valentines@news.co.uk](mailto:valentines@news.co.uk)

CREDIT CARD BOOKINGS 0171 481 4000

Lines open Monday to Friday 9am to 6pm and Saturday 9.30am to 12 midday  
Coupons must be received no later than Tuesday February 9th 1999. We reserve the right to omit an advertisement.  
\*Standard terms and conditions apply

051 27 11 41



THE TIMES WEDNESDAY FEBRUARY 3 1999

[illegible]



**TRADING PERIOD:** Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.

10% to 14	19	10	
15 to 19	2	3	
20 to 24	19	30	
25 to 29	1	12	
30 to 34	2	13	
35 to 39	2	13	
40 to 44	2	13	
45 to 49	2	13	
50 to 54	2	13	
55 to 59	2	13	
60 to 64	2	13	
65 to 69	2	13	
70 to 74	2	13	
75 to 79	2	13	
80 to 84	2	13	
85 to 89	2	13	
90 to 94	2	13	
95 to 99	2	13	
100 to 104	2	13	
105 to 109	2	13	
110 to 114	2	13	
115 to 119	2	13	
120 to 124	2	13	
125 to 129	2	13	
130 to 134	2	13	
135 to 139	2	13	
140 to 144	2	13	
145 to 149	2	13	
150 to 154	2	13	
155 to 159	2	13	
160 to 164	2	13	
165 to 169	2	13	
170 to 174	2	13	
175 to 179	2	13	
180 to 184	2	13	
185 to 189	2	13	
190 to 194	2	13	
195 to 199	2	13	
200 to 204	2	13	
205 to 209	2	13	
210 to 214	2	13	
215 to 219	2	13	
220 to 224	2	13	
225 to 229	2	13	
230 to 234	2	13	
235 to 239	2	13	
240 to 244	2	13	
245 to 249	2	13	
250 to 254	2	13	
255 to 259	2	13	
260 to 264	2	13	
265 to 269	2	13	
270 to 274	2	13	
275 to 279	2	13	
280 to 284	2	13	
285 to 289	2	13	
290 to 294	2	13	
295 to 299	2	13	
300 to 304	2	13	
305 to 309	2	13	
310 to 314	2	13	
315 to 319	2	13	
320 to 324	2	13	
325 to 329	2	13	
330 to 334	2	13	
335 to 339	2	13	
340 to 344	2	13	
345 to 349	2	13	
350 to 354	2	13	
355 to 359	2	13	
360 to 364	2	13	
365 to 369	2	13	
370 to 374	2	13	
375 to 379	2	13	
380 to 384	2	13	
385 to 389	2	13	
390 to 394	2	13	
395 to 399	2	13	
400 to 404	2	13	
405 to 409	2	13	
410 to 414	2	13	
415 to 419	2	13	
420 to 424	2	13	
425 to 429	2	13	
430 to 434	2	13	
435 to 439	2	13	
440 to 444	2	13	
445 to 449	2	13	
450 to 454	2	13	
455 to 459	2	13	
460 to 464	2	13	
465 to 469	2	13	
470 to 474	2	13	
475 to 479	2	13	
480 to 484	2	13	
485 to 489	2	13	
490 to 494	2	13	
495 to 499	2	13	
500 to 504	2	13	
505 to 509	2	13	
510 to 514	2	13	
515 to 519	2	13	
520 to 524	2	13	
525 to 529	2	13	
530 to 534	2	13	
535 to 539	2	13	
540 to 544	2	13	
545 to 549	2	13	
550 to 554	2	13	
555 to 559	2	13	
560 to 564	2	13	
565 to 569	2	13	
570 to 574	2	13	
575 to 579	2	13	
580 to 584	2	13	
585 to 589	2	13	
590 to 594	2	13	
595 to 599	2	13	
600 to 604	2	13	
605 to 609	2	13	
610 to 614	2	13	
615 to 619	2	13	
620 to 624	2	13	
625 to 629	2	13	
630 to 634	2	13	
635 to 639	2	13	
640 to 644	2	13	
645 to 649	2	13	
650 to 654	2	13	
655 to 659	2	13	
660 to 664	2	13	
665 to 669	2	13	
670 to 674	2	13	
675 to 679	2	13	
680 to 684	2	13	
685 to 689	2	13	
690 to 694	2	13	
695 to 699	2	13	
700 to 704	2	13	
705 to 709	2	13	
710 to 714	2	13	
715 to 719	2	13	
720 to 724	2	13	
725 to 729	2	13	
730 to 734	2	13	
735 to 739	2	13	
740 to 744	2	13	
745 to 749	2	13	
750 to 754	2	13	
755 to 759	2	13	
760 to 764	2	13	
765 to 769	2	13	
770 to 774	2	13	
775 to 779	2	13	
780 to 784	2	13	
785 to 789	2	13	
790 to 794	2	13	
795 to 799	2	13	
800 to 804	2	13	
805 to 809	2	13	
810 to 814	2	13	
815 to 819	2	13	
820 to 824	2	13	
825 to 829	2	13	
830 to 834	2	13	
835 to 839	2	13	
840 to 844	2	13	
845 to 849	2	13	
850 to 854	2	13	
855 to 859	2	13	
860 to 864	2	13	
865 to 869	2	13	
870 to 874	2	13	
875 to 879	2	13	
880 to 884	2	13	
885 to 889	2	13	
890 to 894	2	13	
895 to 899	2	13	
900 to 904	2	13	
905 to 909	2	13	
910 to 914	2	13	
915 to 919	2	13	
920 to 924	2	13	
925 to 929	2	13	
930 to 934	2	13	
935 to 939	2	13	
940 to 944	2	13	
945 to 949	2	13	
950 to 954	2	13	
955 to 959	2	13	
960 to 964	2	13	
965 to 969	2	13	
970 to 974	2	13	
975 to 979	2	13	
980 to 984	2	13	
985 to 989	2	13	
990 to 994	2	13	
995 to 999	2	13	
1000 to 1004	2	13	
1005 to 1009	2	13	
1010 to 1014	2	13	
1015 to 1019	2	13	
1020 to 1024	2	13	
1025 to 1029	2	13	
1030 to 1034	2	13	
1035 to 1039	2	13	
1040 to 1044	2	13	
1045 to 1049	2	13	
1050 to 1054	2	13	
1055 to 1059	2	13	
1060 to 1064	2	13	
1065 to 1069	2	13	
1070 to 1074	2	13	
1075 to 1079	2	13	
1080 to 1084	2	13	
1085 to 1089	2	13	
1090 to 1094	2	13	
1095 to 1099	2	13	
1100 to 1104	2	13	
1105 to 1109	2	13	
1110 to 1114	2	13	
1115 to 1119	2	13	
1120 to 1124	2	13	
1125 to 1129	2	13	
1130 to 1134	2	13	
1135 to 1139	2	13	
1140 to 1144	2	13	
1145 to 1149	2	13	
1150 to 1154	2	13	
1155 to 1159	2	13	
1160 to 1164	2	13	
1165 to 1169	2	13	
1170 to 1174	2	13	
1175 to 1179	2	13	
1180 to 1184	2	13	
1185 to 1189	2	13	
1190 to 1194	2	13	
1195 to 1199	2	13	
1200 to 1204	2	13	
1205 to 1209	2	13	
1210 to 1214	2	13	
1215 to 1219	2	13	
1220 to 1224	2	13	
1225 to 1229	2	13	
1230 to 1234	2	13	
1235 to 1239	2	13	
1240 to 1244	2	13	
1245 to 1249	2	13	
1250 to 1254	2	13	
1255 to 1259	2	13	
1260 to 1264	2	13	
1265 to 1269	2	13	
1270 to 1274	2	13	
1275 to 1279	2	13	
1280 to 1284	2	13	
1285 to 1289	2	13	
1290 to 1294	2	13	
1295 to 1299	2	13	
1300 to 1304	2	13	
1305 to 1309	2	13	
1310 to 1314	2	13	
1315 to 1319	2	13	
1320 to 1324	2	13	
1325 to 1329	2	13	
1330 to 1334	2	13	
1335 to 1339	2	13	
1340 to 1344	2	13	
1345 to 1349	2	13	
1350 to 1354	2	13	
1355 to 1359	2	13	
1360 to 1364	2	13	
1365 to 1369	2	13	
1370 to 1374	2	13	
1375 to 1379	2	13	
1380 to 1384	2	13	
1385 to 1389	2	13	
1390 to 1394	2	13	
1395 to 1399	2	13	
1400 to 1404	2	13	
1405 to 1409	2	13	
1410 to 1414	2	13	
1415 to 1419	2	13	
1420 to 1424	2	13	
1425 to 1429	2	13	
1430 to 1434	2	13	
1435 to 1439	2	13	
1440 to 1444	2	13	
1445 to 1449	2	13	
1450 to 1454	2	13	
1455 to 1459	2	13	
1460 to 1464	2	13	
1465 to 1469	2	13	
1470 to 1474	2	13	
1475 to 1479	2	13	
1480 to 1484	2	13	
1485 to 1489	2	13	
1490 to 1494	2	13	
1495 to 1499	2	13	
1500 to 1504	2	13	
1505 to 1509	2	13	
1510 to 1514	2	13	
1515 to 1519	2	13	
1520 to 1524	2	13	
1525 to 1529	2	13	
1530 to 1534	2	13	
1535 to 1539	2	13	
1540 to 1544	2	13	
1545 to 1549	2	13	
1550 to 1554	2	13	
1555 to 1559	2	13	
1560 to 1564	2	13	
1565 to 1569	2	13	
1570 to 1574	2	13	
1575 to 1579	2	13	
1580 to 1584	2	13	
1585 to 1589	2	13	
1590 to 1594	2	13	
1595 to 1599	2	13	
1600 to 1604	2	13	
1605 to 1609	2	13	
1610 to 1614	2	13	
1615 to 1619	2	13	
1620 to 1624	2	13	
1625 to 1629	2	13	
1630 to 1634	2	13	
1635 to 1639	2	13	
1640 to 1644	2	13	
1645 to 1649	2	13	
1650 to 1654	2	13	
1655 to 1659	2	13	
1660 to 1664	2	13	
1665 to 1669	2	13	
1670 to 1674	2	13	
1675 to 1679	2	13	
1680 to 1684	2	13	
1685 to 1689	2	13	
1690 to 1694	2	13	
1695 to 1699	2	13	
1700 to 1704	2	13	
1705 to 1709	2	13	
1710 to 1714	2	13	
1715 to 1719	2	13	
1720 to 1724	2	13	
1725 to 1729	2	13	
1730 to 1734	2	13	
1735 to 1739	2	13	
1740 to 1744	2	13	
1745 to 1749	2	13	
1750 to 1754	2	13	
1755 to 1759	2	13	
1760 to 1764	2	13	
1765 to 1769	2	13	
1770 to 1774	2	13	
1775 to 1779	2	13	
1780 to 1784	2	13	
1785 to 1789	2	13	</

[illegible][illegible]

MEDGIANS (in 16 years)				UPDATED								
108.13	107.42	1995 7-10-2002	107.8351	-0.0862	6.49	74.93	55.88	1995 7-10-2002	74.7211	-0.2551	4.45	
110.22	115.15	1995 8-10-2002	110.8888	-0.0728	26.49	4.58	75.11	28.42	1995 7-10-2002	74.5778	-0.5378	4.58
111.25	115.15	1995 9-10-2002	109.9052	-0.1121	30.1	4.71	75.11	28.42	1995 7-10-2002	74.5778	-0.5378	4.58
114.74	106.78	1995 10-10-2002	114.4148	-0.3239	6.12	4.83	75.11	28.42	1995 7-10-2002	74.5778	-0.5378	4.58
120.35	115.54	1995 11-10-2002	122.1472	-0.1378	6.12	4.83	75.11	28.42	1995 7-10-2002	74.5778	-0.5378	4.58
120.35	115.54	1995 12-10-2002	121.1597	-0.0923	16.16	4.83	75.11	28.42	1995 7-10-2002	74.5778	-0.5378	4.58
108.06	101.17	1996 1-11-2004	97.5827	-0.8787	29.46	18.21	75.11	28.42	1995 7-10-2002	74.5778	-0.5378	4.58
108.06	101.17	1996 2-11-2004	108.1173	-0.1844	1.53	2.29	75.11	28.42	1995 7-10-2002	74.5778	-0.5378	4.58
112.28	101.84	1996 3-10-2002	113.0585	-0.0801	5.87	4.19	75.11	28.42	1995 7-10-2002	74.5778	-0.5378	4.58
112.28	112.08	1996 4-10-2002	124.8979	-0.7481	5.87	4.27	75.11	28.42	1995 7-10-2002	74.5778	-0.5378	4.58
112.28	112.08	1996 5-10-2002	112.1173	-0.1634	1.53	2.29	75.11	28.42	1995 7-10-2002	74.5778	-0.5378	4.58
112.28	112.08	1996 6-10-2002	112.1173	-0.1634	1.53	2.29	75.11	28.42	1995 7-10-2002	74.5778	-0.5378	4.58
112.28	112.08	1996 7-10-2002	112.1173	-0.1634	1.53	2.29	75.11	28.42	1995 7-10-2002	74.5778	-0.5378	4.58
112.28	112.08	1996 8-10-2002	112.1173	-0.1634	1.53	2.29	75.11	28.42	1995 7-10-2002	74.5778	-0.5378	4.58
112.28	112.08	1996 9-10-2002	112.1173	-0.1634	1.53	2.29	75.11	28.42	1995 7-10-2002	74.5778	-0.5378	4.58
112.28	112.08	1996 10-10-2002	112.1173	-0.1634	1.53	2.29	75.11	28.42	1995 7-10-2002	74.5778	-0.5378	4.58
112.28	112.08	1996 11-10-2002	112.1173	-0.1634	1.53	2.29	75.11	28.42	1995 7-10-2002	74.5778	-0.5378	4.58
112.28	112.08	1996 12-10-2002	112.1173	-0.1634	1.53	2.29	75.11	28.42	1995 7-10-2002	74.5778	-0.5378	4.58
112.28	112.08	1997 1-11-2004	112.1173	-0.1634	1.53	2.29	75.11	28.42	1995 7-10-2002	74.5778	-0.5378	4.58
112.28	112.08	1997 2-11-2004	112.1173	-0.1634	1.53	2.29	75.11	28.42	1995 7-10-2002	74.5778	-0.5378	4.58
112.28	112.08	1997 3-10-2002	112.1173	-0.1634	1.53	2.29	75.11	28.42	1995 7-10-2002	74.5778	-0.5378	4.58
112.28	112.08	1997 4-10-2002	112.1173	-0.1634	1.53	2.29	75.11	28.42	1995 7-10-2002	74.5778	-0.5378	4.58
112.28	112.08	1997 5-10-2002	112.1173	-0.1634	1.53	2.29	75.11	28.42	1995 7-10-2002	74.5778	-0.5378	4.58
112.28	112.08	1997 6-10-2002	112.1173	-0.1634	1.53	2.29	75.11	28.42	1995 7-10-2002	74.5778	-0.5378	4.58
112.28	112.08	1997 7-10-2002	112.1173	-0.1634	1.53	2.29	75.11	28.42	1995 7-10-2002	74.57		

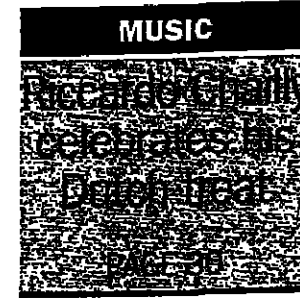
[illegible]





**RADIO**  
A new broom  
sweeps clean  
at the Third  
PAGE 29

# THE TIMES ARTS



## Free steps to heaven

**NEW YORK THEATRE: Bob Fosse shines on Broadway, Athol Fugard off it. Edward Karam reports**

From the early 1950s to *Big Deal* in 1986, the director-choreographer Bob Fosse brought his distinctive style to the musical. Dancers in black, often flourishing bowler hats. Abdominal thrusts. Shoulder rolls. Fingers played. All that is now on view in Fosse, the scorchingly kinetic revue at the Broadhurst Theatre, but co-directors Ann Reinking, Chet Walker and Richard Malby Jr have culled a great deal more as well.

One expects sex, of course. The clothes are typically tight and black, although Santo Loquasto's frocks for the taxi dancers in *Big Spender* are gaudy enough for Mardi Gras. From a nearly nude triple pas de deux from *All That Jazz* to the re-creation of *Mein Herr* from *Cabaret*, eroticism percolates. The latter is one of the few instances in which props (chairs) are used; another is the typically comic *Shoeless Joe* from *Damn Yankees*, in which baseball players twirl bats as if they were batons.

But the most riveting moment in Fosse is the slowest, as

Andy Blankenhauer sings a mournful *Mr Bojangles* from *Dancin'*. A shabbily dressed Bojangles (Sergio Trujillo) shuffles poignantly in a spotlight while a younger spirit of himself (Desmond Richardson) leaps and whirls across the stage. It speaks volumes about age, memory and physical decay in a show that celebrates youth, strength and a prodigious talent.

**'Fosse celebrates youth, strength and talent'**

For theatregoers who require dialogue, two playwrights are revisiting the early 1950s. At the Manhattan Theatre Club, Athol Fugard's *The Captain's Tiger* is a semi-autobiographical fantasia woven around his attempt to write his first novel at the age of 20, while on a tramp steamer sailing around the world.

One real and one imagined companion join Fugard on his 1952 voyage. Donkeyman, Tony Todd's wary, towering Swahili, tends the boiler and serves as Fugard's sounding board. Meanwhile Betty, Fugard's mother and the heroine of his novel, materialises to argue about the plot. As directed



Abdominal thrusts. Shoulder rolls. Fingers played. All that is now on view in New York in the scorchingly kinetic revue celebrating the work of Bob Fosse

by Fugard and designer Susan Hillery the play has few surprises: certainly not that Felicity Jones's light-footed, charming Betty takes on a life of her own or that the ship hits the Doldrums just as Fugard faces writer's block.

Although the presence of the playwright, now 66, adds resonance (he has announced it is

his last appearance as a performer), *The Captain's Tiger* is of more intellectual than emotional interest.

Much more satisfying is A.R. Gurney's *Far East* at Lincoln Centre. It is 1954, and Michael Hayden's Lieutenant "Sparky" Watts, a smiling but self-conscious straight arrow, has just arrived at an Ameri-

can Navy base in Japan. Rebelling against his well-connected family, he has moved in with a Japanese girlfriend. His commander's wife (Lisa Emery), a family friend and former *Voice of America* broadcaster, is determined to draw him into the expatriate community. Gurney's interest is more about breaking free of inhibi-

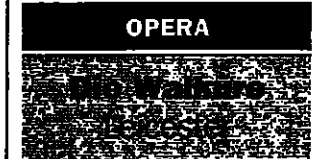
tions than miscegenation, although Sparky intends to settle in multiracial Hawaii, "the America of the future". The struggles of his WASP characters to break their bonds lead to various betrayals. Bill Smirnovich's gruff captain has ties to an ex-girlfriend, while his wife Julia shares a repressed cha-cha with Sparky.

Director Daniel Sullivan has staged the play with a sense of sweet melancholy, aided by Dan Moses Schreier's original music and sound, such as the crack of tyrosiggi clappers, borrowed from Kabuki, to punctuate scenes, and the use of period songs, particularly *You Belong to Me*, to evoke feelings of regret.

## Wagner done proud

A production of Wagner's *Ring of the Nibelung* by a company called the Mastersingers Ltd and supported by the Wagner Society sounds as if it should have a note of authority. The founders of the Mastersingers are Paul Crook and Malcolm Rivers, veterans of the 1970s ENO *Ring* under Reginald Goodall, and their project brings together what they describe as "other stalwarts from *Ring* cycles all over the world" with new young Wagner singers. So far, so good.

As Crook and Rivers have made abundantly plain, however, they hanker after antediluvian productions that call a spear a spear. The composer's detailed stage directions, wistfully recalled by Crook in his programme notes, are of limited use more than a century later anyway: on a shoestring budget, they are meaningless. A vacuous conception, coupled with an amateur orchestra,



made for a dismal *Rheingold* last March.

For *Die Walküre*, in the De Montfort Hall, Leicester, on Saturday night, however, they brought in a professional orchestra (an expanded Manchester Camerata, calling itself the Camerata Wagner Orchestra), put it under the direction of David Syrus who, as head of music at the Royal Opera House, has worked on *The Ring* for close on three decades, and engaged the astute Gary Kahn to semi-stage it. The result occupied an uncomfortable hinterland between concert performance and full staging, but if one could accept the premise, the rewards were considerable.

The big draw was that other great veteran of Goodall's *Ring*, Alberto Remedios. At the age of 63, his voice has inevitably lost a little of its bloom and flexibility, but none of its power, and it was a joy to hear again that ideal blend of heroic ring and lyrical allure. Another ENO stalwart, Neil Howlett, took the role of Wotan with magisterial timbre and commanding presence.

The Brünnhilde of Christine Teare — honeyed in tone, assured in style, and passionate in nature — is definitely one to watch. Tamsin Dives was impressive and moving as Sieglinde, while Rebecca de Font Davies made a formidable Fricka. John Cunningham was a fine Hunding, and a strong team of Valkyries included a couple of the Wagner Society's Bayreuth Bursary winners.

Given the financial constraints on rehearsal time, Syrus performed miracles with the orchestra. Yes, there were fluffed entries, missing chords and poor balances, but there was some wonderful playing in between. Act I lacked coherence and drive, but the second and especially the third acts were consistently satisfying, occasionally electrifying. Kahn's staging, though vestigial, was intelligent.

**BARRY MILLINGTON**

**Luke Clancy on the eclectic delights of Limerick's Unfringed Festival**

## Cherry-picked cream

When is a fringe not a fringe? When its shows have been carefully pruned away from a mainstream festival and given a little space all of their own. That at least is the theory behind Limerick's Unfringed Festival, for which the city's Belltable Arts Centre swooped on the Dublin Fringe and carried off some of the best shows.

This year Unfringed threw its net a little wider, encouraging one of the Edinburgh Fringe's successes, Ursula Martinez, to overfly Dublin and make her Irish debut in Limerick. A *Family Outing* soft-pedals its title's pun, but the star still gets around to asking her parents what they think of her being a lesbian before deciding that the only way to get the right answer is to script her parents' responses.

A sort of new-millennium Joyce Grenfell, for whom clumsy charm is the result of tight preparation and an unerring comic sense, Martinez just can't help leaving her audience with big, nervous smiles. She toys with them, asking them to assess whether this is a scripted performance by two older hyper-naturalistic actors working in conjunction with a younger writer/director, or if

the light-hearted bickering, halting reminiscences and "live satellite" link-up are just what they seem to be.

The result is a kind of live version of the kind of video and performance work that made Janine Antoni and Gillian Wearing famous, but with the theatrical context adding a level of intimacy, of involvement, which pushes the whole documentary notion in a highly productive direction.

As the title of Jim Cartwright's *I Licked a Slog's Deodorant* suggests, Glasgow's contribution to Unfringed does not share Martinez's interest in delicate nuance and fugitive meaning. This dark and dourly lit two-hander crawls around the kind of places in which Irvine Welsh has already relieved himself, and finds that life as a slightly disturbed hobo, or as a crack-addicted prostitute, is not very much fun.

Nik Wardzynski, as the hobo, is grimly funny, while Cora Bissett, as the hooker whose drug habit always takes precedence over her heart of gold, prowls the audience, offering every line like an invitation to a brawl.

Corn Exchange's Carshaw, which was seen in Dublin out-

doors in the comparatively tranquil setting of the pedestrianised Meetinghouse Square, transferred to Limerick's main street, where the cars that make up its set were quickly lost in the rows of other parked vehicles. In the show, four separate 15-minute plays are performed three times a night in four separate cars, to audiences of not more than three people per car. The result is an extraordinary dramatic style, in which the intense intimacy of the setting leads to a fresh and even unnerving theatrical experience.

Meanwhile, as Corn Exchange did its job while rooted to car seats, members of Kaos Theatre Company took things to the opposite extreme, writhing along the stage, rising up to clamber over the flats, and generally parading the theatre like a cageful of hyperactive chimpanzees.

The Kaos Master and Margarita is an intensely physical, frequently acrobatic version of Mikhail Bulgakov's novel, in which brains, biceps and powerful abdominal muscles are all pressed into the service of a story of love, black magic and literary infighting.

### GREAT BRITISH HOPES

#### Rising stars in the arts firmament CHARLES HUMPHRIES

Age: 29.

Profession: Counter-tenor.

Why the falsetto voice? Humphries fell into singing at aged 13 at Hursley College, simply because there were no others in the choir. Meanwhile the early music movement was revving up and, finding himself immersed in Baroque music, Humphries started singing lessons in earnest with a counter-tenor lay clerk at King's College, Cambridge.

Teachers and mentors? Humphries worked with Charles Bren for eight years, and also with James Bowman and Michael Chance. From 1989 to 1993 he was on

the performance course at the Royal Academy of Music.

First work: "All those Sunday mornings" — two years at Westminster Abbey as a contracted deputy, and singing at almost every major London church.

First break: With Paul McCreech and the Gabrieli Consort in Handel's *Saul* at the Covent Garden Festival. "I had so little to sing, I was sitting in the auditorium trying desperately not to nod off." But it led to roles in McCreech's great Baroque extravaganzas, such as the reconstruction of Vespers in Venice, etc. Humphries also works with the King's Con-



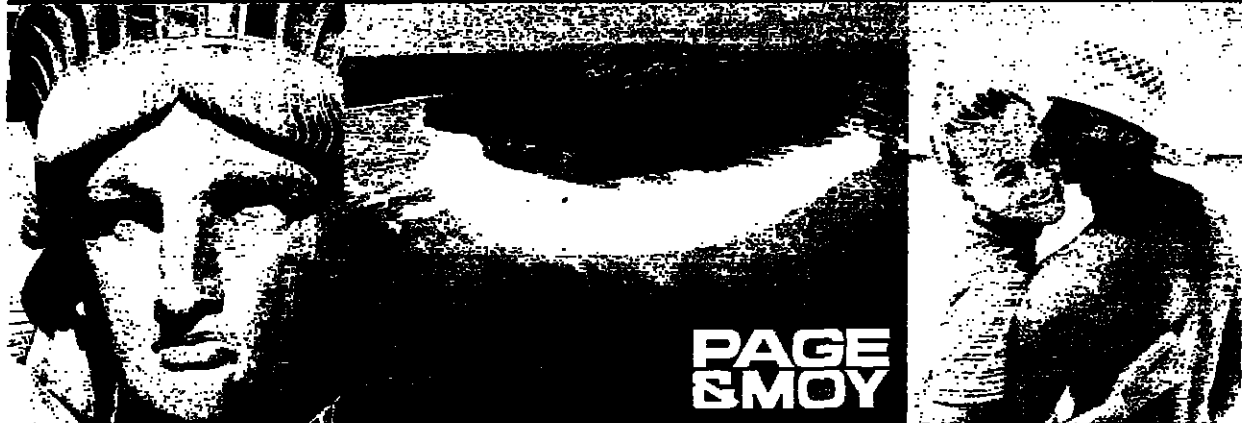
sort, the Monteverdi Choir and the English Concert.

Not forgetting Kontrabande: This wittily named tiny ensemble was formed by Humphries in summer 1997 "to play repertoire I wanted to perform, and with just one instrument to a part". They started with Bach Cantatas.

**HILARY FINCH**

**EXCLUSIVE TRAVEL OFFER** **THE TIMES**

# UP TO 60% OFF WORLDWIDE



The Times has teamed up with Page & Moy, the leading telephone travel agent, to provide readers with unbeatable discounts of up to 60% off the brochure prices of a fabulous selection of holidays, flights, tours, cruises and short breaks to a wide range of exciting destinations. Details of the tour operators offering savings of up to 10%, 15%, 20%, 30%, 50% and 60% appeared with full terms and conditions in The Times on Monday and last week's Sunday Times. Further details will appear in a 16-page supplement in The Sunday Times on Sunday.

#### WHAT YOU SAVE ON THE TOTAL BROCHURE PRICE OF YOUR HOLIDAY

Use this table to calculate how much you will save on the total brochure price of your holiday. There are fixed discounts for each price band. Add together the total brochure price for all your passengers — this is the brochure price after any special reductions given by the operator, excluding outcharges, supplements, insurance, car hire, amendment and cancellation charges and special excursions — then refer to the appropriate discount level for your chosen tour operator and check the table. This table only applies to holidays or travel where the discounts are up to 10%, 15% and 20%.

Total basic brochure price of holiday	Up to 20%	Up to 15%	Up to 10%
£200 to £499	£40	£30	£20
£500 to £999	£100	£75	£50
£1,000 to £1,499	£165	£113	£75
£1,500 to £1,999	£231	£158	£105
£2,000 to £2,999	£400	£280	£145
£3,000 to £3,999	£500	£325	£180
£4,000 to £4,999	£600	£400	£210
£5,000 to £5,999	£1,000	£750	£350
£6,000 to £6,999	£1,100	£825	£380
£7,000 and above	£1,200	£900	£400

#### TO BOOK YOUR HOLIDAY CALL

**0116 250 7456**

Quoting P&M ref: TMS/STGK Abta 99529



**HOW TO BOOK YOUR HOLIDAY** You can take advantage of this travel offer at any time until Wednesday, March 24, 1999. Choose your holiday from the brochure of any of the tour operators listed in The Times on Monday or The Sunday Times last week, then call the Page & Moy helpline, below, to make your booking. All bookings must depart before October 31, 1999, unless specified otherwise. You will be required to pay a deposit and insurance premium (see holiday brochure). Your discount will be deducted from your final invoice. The balance of the payment for your holiday is due 10 weeks before departure. For bookings made within 10 weeks of departure, payment in full, less the discount, is required at the time of booking. You can use a British or Visa Delta debit card, or a MasterCard or Visa credit card to pay for your holiday. Credit card payments incur a 1.89% surcharge. To qualify for the appropriate discount you must collect your differently numbered tokens from The Times this week and one from The Sunday Times, together with the booking voucher from which you will be printed in The Sunday Times Travel section on Sunday. Your tokens and booking voucher must arrive with Page & Moy no later than

March 31, 1999. If Page & Moy does not receive your tokens, you will be sent a standard invoice for the full price of the holiday. The outstanding amount will then become payable. Tokens and travel documents will normally be supplied 7 to 10 days before departure. This offer is only open to residents of the UK. Discounted flights and take of Man aged 16 and over and is subject to availability. **PRICE-MATCH GUARANTEE** If, within five days of booking, you can show the identical holiday/travel was available at a lower price elsewhere we guarantee to refund the difference. **HOLIDAY INSURANCE** You must have adequate travel insurance. Page & Moy offers a high-quality policy with Open Travel Services. Current rates for a 14-day holiday are £26.95 per person in Europe, and £72.95 worldwide. Premiums can change without notice. If you have your own policy, it must be in place when you confirm the booking. We will hold a deposit equivalent to our insurance premium. This will be refunded subject to a completed insurance confirmation form being returned to us within seven days. Your insurance must be as good as that offered by the tour operator through which your booking is made.

**FREE ON SATURDAY, PART 1 OF FOUR CORNERS — THE FOUR-WEEK TRAVEL GUIDE**



Roger Wright, Radio 3's new Controller, tells Richard Morrison that he wants his network to open a window on to the wider arts and music world

# Live and lively at the new Radio 3

Roger Wright doesn't look like a man prone to bouts of gloom. But if he does succumb he might take comfort from the words of his predecessor, Nicholas Kenyon: "Always remember, the great thing about being Controller of Radio 3 is that you can't win."

That's true. Depending on which episode he plucks from his postbag, Wright will be told that his network is too elitist or too populist, too chatty or too stuffy, indigestibly high-brow or slithering dumbly into the gutter.

As for his BBC bosses, they may nod benignly now when he tells them that Radio 3 is all about quality, quality and quality, and not about such trivial matters as a ratings war with Classic FM. But a year down the line, when the audience gap between Radio 3

and Concert Orchestra, left with free time on its hands, could then use its subsidised advantages to outbid the independent London orchestras for commercial engagements — and, in Wright's words, "destabilise the external market".

Wright's deal not only convinced the BBC's governors to continue picking up the hefty tab for five house orchestras and a full-time professional chorus. It also probably tipped the scales in his favour when Radio 3's top job fell vacant last summer. Wright's main challenge came from an unshamed populist, the Decca record executive Roger Lewis, and the choice between them seemed to epitomise an ideological tussle within the BBC between quality and ratings, public-broadcasting obligations and global ambitions. Was that how Wright saw it?

"All I can say is that I started a view about the sort of network I would feel comfortable running, and that I have not had to compromise on any of the things I said then. The fact that I got the job means, I suppose, that these were the things that the BBC top management wanted for Radio 3 too."

**'A live broadcast is so much more interesting than CDs'**

Bizarrely, this turned out to be only the first skirmish in the "Battle of the Rogers". For on the very day that Wright's appointment was announced, Lewis accepted the job of running Classic FM. So it is hand-to-hand combat now? Not according to Wright. Following the usual Radio 3 line, he won't admit that the two stations are even on the same battlefield.

His network is "not in the business of competing with Classic FM", he claims. "And I am certainly not looking over my shoulder and asking myself: 'If we were more like them, would we get their audience?' The first priority is to get our own music policy right, and the right balance of speech and music that will draw listeners into a world of ideas in an entertaining way. Once we have done that we can think about getting it to as many people as possible. If we do it the other way round we are on a downward spiral."

Yesterday he offered a glimpse of what those fine words mean in practice, unveiling a new look to the morning schedule that dumps such unloved slots as *Artist of the Week* and *Sound Stories* to make space for a daily 90-minute transmission of live or specially recorded performance at 11.30am. "Yes, people might cough, there might be split notes, or the programme might overrun," he says. "But the message we have to get across is that live broadcasts are so much more interesting than simply playing CDs."

If Wright has a big idea for



Roger Wright in the foyer of Broadcasting House. "It is not so much the fact that people aren't listening that worries me; it is the realisation that they don't even know it is there"

Week and *Sound Stories* to make space for a daily 90-minute transmission of live or specially recorded performance at 11.30am. "Yes, people might cough, there might be split notes, or the programme might overrun," he says. "But the message we have to get across is that live broadcasts are so much more interesting than simply playing CDs."

Radio 3, this is it. He perceives that for much of the time Classic FM does little except play CDs, and he wants Radio 3 to differentiate itself by relaying the most exciting events from the wider arts world. He promises far more broadcasts from Edinburgh, Cheltenham and the big European festivals this summer, and more BBC mini-festivals ("We must utilise the musical resources that only we

have"), in addition to the immensely popular Proms. Nor will the outside links only be musical. Wright is "doing deals with places like the Almeida" to bring the most talked-about London theatre productions to Radio 3. "I really want to get the message across about drama," he says. "When I tell people that I run the network that broadcasts Hare's *Via Dolorosa*,

Harriet Walter in *Hedda Gabler*, Peter Hall's *Major Barbara*, Shakespeare plays and the Troy trilogy, they usually say: 'Goodness, when is that festival coming on?' I reply: 'That was the past six weeks on Radio 3'. It's not so much the fact that people aren't listening that worries me; it's the realisation that they don't even know it's there."

He has already saved the useful magazine programme *Music Matters* from the chop. Elsewhere, he promises less banter and more music on the breakfast programme *On Air*, and yet another tinkering with the Saturday morning *CD Review*, revamped to general dismay last year.

"Hardly a day goes by when my postbag does not remind me of these issues," he says. Ah, the famous postbag! Its contradictory, bad-tempered contents may come to infuriate Wright, but they should thrill him as well. Radio 3's listeners may not be legion, but they care passionately about their station — and they will defend to their last breath the old-fashioned notion of a music network that repays serious listening. Good for them. In Wright they may have a kindred spirit and a doughy champion.

## Noisy world of faith

Shostakovich was besotted with her. "It is not I," he commented to his pupil, "who have influenced you, but you me." Schnittke and James MacMillan revere her. George Benjamin finds her music totally impossible. The reclusive, St Petersburg-enclosed composer Galina Ustvolskaya celebrates her 80th birthday this summer, and the Royal Academy of Music opened a rare door into her world and her mind in its en-



terprising festival of Russian music last week. It was a noisy place to be. Imagine the four syllables of the words "Dies irae" constantly hammered and thwacked out at polarised pitches, their beat repeated, permuted, re-

peated again, sometimes on a *tritonote*, sometimes within a cluster, sometimes in the melodic intervals of the unquiet spirit of a fragment of Russian chant. Imagine mallets colliding with bruising church bells in a world of fearful whisperings and relentless hammerings on the mind. Imagine a dysfunctional music born of a dysfunctional time, and deaf to all ears but its own. This is Galina Ustvolskaya.

The students of the RAM, conducted by John Carewe, presented the UK premiere of her Symphony No 2, *True and eternal bliss*. Its name reflects the claustrophobically religious theatre of Ustvolskaya's mind: this symphony, like the two which follow it, sets an apocalyptic text by the aptly named medieval German writer Hermannus Contractus. One of the Academy's instrumental students, Evgeny Chebykin, was on hand to recite it, cupping and opening his hands to call forth the repeated word "Ghospodii" ("O, Lord!"), for all the world like a human ram's horn.

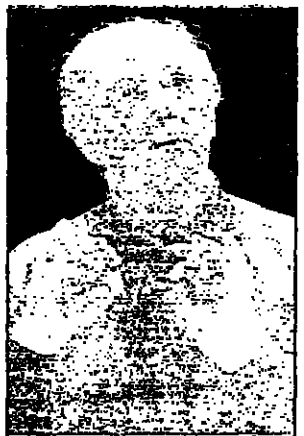
His plaintive voice rang out over the piano's striding chords, the loud thwacks of the bass drum, a tuba whose single note was sustained through a searing crescendo, before a little dotted rhythm was squeezed out of the trumpet's muted mouth, and flutes and oboes led the still pounding syllables to a dying fall.

We also heard Ustvolskaya's 15-minute Third Symphony, *Jesu Messiah, Save Us* for six oboes, five trumpets, one trombone, three tubas, three drums, piano, five double-basses and reciting voice. This was followed by the ten-minute Fifth Symphony, finished in 1990, and offering a more distilled "setting" of the Lord's Prayer. A similar instrumental line-up is joined here by the beating of a specially made plywood cube, already heard to tinny-inducing effect in the earlier *Composition 2*. Amen.

## Theories of evolution

Even if we have to accept that our century will end before its music is truly appreciated, it is always good to see people resisting the inevitable. This all-Boulez programme drew a sizeable, enthusiastic Festival Hall audience, with the musicians relishing every note — well, a little tension showed on their faces during the opening work — and dispatching some of the most complex scores with apparent ease: in short, another remarkable concert by the BBC Symphony Orchestra.

Boulez has remained consist-



A mellower Pierre Boulez reworking earlier material

ently true to himself, in his words "transforming those rules which have become nothing more nor less than the conventions of an established swindle", but he has mellowed over time and is now less likely to be found throwing musical hand grenades. As a living artist, he has created living pieces which constantly revisit themselves: all four scores in this first event of the BBC's *Boulez Portrait* were reworkings of earlier material.

None has evolved further than *Le visage nuptial*. For its lushness and approachability it is his equivalent of Schoenberg's *Gurrelieder*. In five

### CONCERTS

RECORDED AT THE FESTIVAL HALL

movements, all settings of René Char's poetry, it calls for a gigantic orchestra, women's voices (the excellent BBC Singers), soprano and mezzo soloists. Andrew Davis wielded his forces impressively, especially in the big central movement that gives the work its title, capturing the broad flow and the palpitating detail. Christine Schäfer and Susan Parry were well-matched soloists. All were alive to the way poetry and music seemingly evaporate at the end.

As befits Boulez's old band — he was chief conductor during the 1970s — the BBCSO played all the music with instinctive understanding. *Eclat/Multiples* progressed from its opening piano cadenza, by turns angry and tender, towards increasingly exotic sounds: tuned percussion are ultimately joined by winds and no fewer than ten violas for the "multiple reflections" implied in the title. By the mesmerising end, these reflections are more like ripples broadening out in a great celebration of sound. But, like many celebrations, this one goes on a little too long.

Two shorter items completed the concert. *Cummings ist der dichter* features music as fragmented as the poetry, but in spite of some surprises in the choral writing the work does not have the blazing individuality of Boulez's best scores. By contrast, *Notations I-IV* are a series of short but massively orchestrated soundscapes that, moving from a languid uncoiling of themes to explosive vigour, brought the evening to an arresting close.

JOHN ALLISON

'STEPHEN POLIAKOFF'S ABSORBING NEW PLAY...DELIGHTFUL...POWERFUL'

ROYAL SHAKESPEARE COMPANY ALLIED DOMCO



3 Feb - 27 Mar

Talk of the City

STEPHEN POLIAKOFF

IN CONVERSATION - Thursday 4 Feb, 8pm

Stephen Poliakoff discusses the choices that shape his reporting of current affairs and the responsibility of the media, with Andrew Marr and David Lane

Young Vic Theatre Box Office: 0171 928 6363

HILARY FINCH

## ONLY 5½ WEEKS TO SEE...

**"EWAN MCGREGOR: FIERCE, GRACEFUL AND FUNNY"**  
OBSERVER

**LITTLE MALCOLM**  
AND HIS STRUGGLE AGAINST THE EUNUCHS  
BY DAVID HALLIWELL

**"A BLAZING MODERN CLASSIC"**  
SUNDAY TELEGRAPH

**"AN OUTSTANDING CAST"**  
DAILY TELEGRAPH

**"DIRECTED BY DENIS LAWSON WITH TREMENDOUS FLAIR"**  
DAILY TELEGRAPH

A HAMPSHIRE THEATRE PRODUCTION IN ASSOCIATION WITH ROBERT FOX

BOX OFFICE & CREDIT CARDS: 0174 369 1741  
CREDIT CARDS (24 Hours): 0171 344 4444 (PLUS FEES)

COMEDY THEATRE  
Panton Street, London W1

act

051 29 11 41



## LISTINGS

Poliakoff takes on the BBC

## RECOMMENDED TODAY

Guide to arts and entertainment compiled by Mark Hargreaves

## LONDON

**TALK OF THE CITY:** Stephen Poliakoff's flawed yet fascinating play about BBC censoring the 1930s. With David Westhead and a charismatic Angus Wright. Young Vic (0171 626 8253). Preview from tonight, 7.45pm. (S)

**FRENCH CONNECTION:** The London Sinfonietta commemorates the late Gerard Grisey in a concert featuring the world premiere of the French composer's last work, completed a few weeks before he untimely death last November. This is framed by Wolfgang Rihm's *Geographie* for piano and Pierre Boulez's *Sur Incises*. Queen Elizabeth Hall (0171 680 4242). Tonight, 7.45pm. (S)

**FOURPLAY:** Post-Modern bedroom farce by Spanish dramatist Sergi Belbel. Hans-Peter Haller directs for Marmoth productions. Lyric Studio (0181 761 5701/2311). Opens tonight, 8pm. (S)

## ELSEWHERE

**BIRMINGHAM:** The virtuoso Swedish trumpeter Håkan Hardenberger joins the City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra in a performance of Zimmermann's imaginative Trumpet Concerto. Symphony Hall (0121 212 3333). Tonight, 7.30pm. (S)

**CRUISE:** In Jonathan Harvey's new play, Hushabye Mountain, dead Danny enjoys the company of Judy



Håkan Hardenberger plays in Birmingham

Garland in Heaven while his boyfriend on Earth copes with the hole in his life. Paul Miller directs a touring production. Lyceum (01273 537333). Preview tonight, 7.30pm. (S)

**NOTTINGHAM:** Mary Hegarty and Christopher Purves continue to meet at the head of Opera North's fine cast in Martin Duncan's production of Rossini's *The Barber of Seville*. Superbly conducted by David Charles Abell. Revival director, Mark Tindler. Theatre Royal (0115 959-5555). Tonight and Friday, 7.15pm. (S)

## NEW WEST END SHOWS

Jeremy Kingston's choice of theatre showing in London  
House full, returns only. Some seats available. Seats at all prices.

**THE FOREST:** Alan Ayckbourn adapts Ostrovsky's sardonic 1870 comedy, with Michael Fookes' impoverished actor trying to impress his rich aunt (Frances de la Tour). Lyttelton (0171 452 3000). (S)

**LITTLE MALCOLM AND HIS STRUGGLE AGAINST THE EUNUCHS:** Ewan McGregor in the title role of a sentimental revival of David Hare's play about a student's failure to succeed. Comedy (0171 369 1731). (S)

**OKLAHOMA:** National Theatre cast includes Maureen Lipman in transfer of Trevor Nunn's Rodgers and Hammerstein. Lyceum (0171 416 8088). (S)

**RICHARD III:** Robert Lindsay puts on the hump for Brian Meehan's RSC production from Stratford. Savoy (0171 536 8888). (S)

**MEASURE FOR MEASURE:** Stephen Boyer superb as Angelo, and Clara Holman pretty good as Isabella, in Michael Boyd's production of Shakespeare's most awkward play. Barbican (0171 638 8891). (S)

**THE STREET OF CROCODILES:** Return for Theatre de Complicité's inventive staging of Bruno Schuler's recollections of pre-Nazi Poland. Queens (0171 494 5041). (S)

**VASSA:** Sheila Hancock heads a terrific cast, playing the family matriarch in Gail's strong drama. Howard Davies directs a new version for the Almeida season. Albany (0171 369 1730). (S)

**SUPERMAN WARS:** David Lewis's excellent first play about the anxieties of reproduction returns for two weeks. Orange Tree (0181 440 3633). (S)

## FILMS ON GENERAL RELEASE

James Christopher's choice of the latest movies

## NEW RELEASES

**SHAKESPEARE IN LOVE (15):** Popping yam about the struggling, the late William Shakespeare. A cracking script by Marc Norman and Tom Stoppard. Gwyneth Paltrow excels as the Bard's cross-dressing muse. John Maclean directs.

**STEPMOM (12):** Squelchy divorcee movie with Julia Roberts as the new woman in Ed Harris's life, and Susan Sarandon as the terribly ill events. The two spoils, Jane McLean and Ian Aker, give it a high Kleenex rating. Reluctantly sincere movie by Chris Columbus.

**VERY BAD THINGS (18):** Peter Berg's macabre comedy thriller satires sleazy movies and smug subculture ideologues by chipping up hell the cast. Dismal, performed from Christian Slater and Cameron Diaz.

**TWO GIRLS AND A GUY (15):** Robert Downey Jr. plays a charming creep who struts along with his wife and Heather Graham. James Toback's chamber piece on sexual identity promptly falls on its sword when both girls fall to cruelty from after he's been exposed.

## CURRENT

**HILARY AND JACKIE (15):** Anand Tucker's controversial biopic about the late actress and her husband, the late comedian and writer. Directed by John Maclean.

**PRACTICAL MAGIC (12):** Sandra Bullock and Nicole Kidman star as witches in a gothic soap about sisters with total attraction. Too sweet to digest. Griffin Dunne directs.

**BULWORTH (18):** Warren Beatty's disillusioned senator suddenly discovers a taste for telling ugly truths. A wonderful new comic spin on political manipulation and mendacity. Written and directed by Don Roos.

**LITTLE VOICE (15):** Mark Hartman's wonderful version of Tom Cartwright's stage hit. Jane Horrocks sings glorious covers of torch song divas. Michael Caine, Ewan McGregor, Brenda Blethyn and Jim Broadbent gleaze around in the foreground.

## MUSIC: John

Allison talks to the conductor Riccardo Chailly about his work in Amsterdam

Music may have its Americans in Paris and, for all we know, an Italian girl or two in Algiers, but until ten years ago the idea of an Italian in Amsterdam might have sounded surprising. Enter Riccardo Chailly, who, with the Royal Concertgebouw Orchestra, has spent the past decade building one of the most successful and celebrated musical partnerships anywhere: in spite of this fiery conductor's early difficulties with a conservative audience and a great orchestra steeped in tradition, the synthesis now could not be more natural.

Not surprisingly, everyone wants to hear them. Tomorrow, en route to America, they stop off at the Festival Hall for the second concert of their recently established South Bank residency, which offers lucky Londoners the chance to hear them three times a season. The programme — Brahms's Second Symphony, his Violin Concerto with Vadim Repin, and Schoenberg's Five Orchestral Pieces — is a typically solid Concertgebouw affair. "I want the residency to be a reflection of our daily life," says Chailly. "That means a lot of the great Romantic composers, but in the future I hope to challenge audiences more, perhaps with Messiaen or Varèse."

Challenging perceptions of music is what Chailly is all about, though the gentlemanly 45-year-old is not a confrontational figure. Patient persuasion is his way. Though he travels a lot as guest conductor, and enjoys close ties with the Chicago, Philadelphia and London Symphonies, he has a hands-on approach to his post in Amsterdam. He and his wife have made a home there and learnt to speak Dutch. "It may be an old-fashioned view, but I believe the job of chief conductor is a full-time commitment. But you have to make strategic choices, because there is the danger of saturating an institution with your presence."

Has the Concertgebouw's history been an inspiration or a deadweight? "Well, it can be both, but it would be wrong to ignore it. The chief conductor of this orchestra should never ignore the German Romantic side or the St. Matthew Passion tradition here. So I've remained aware of the past



Riccardo Chailly: "It was the Rembrandt of orchestras, and I've introduced some Van Gogh"

while going my own way. Now we've got a very settled feeling.

"Recently, to mark my tenth anniversary here and the orchestra's 110th birthday, a newspaper printed what the Dutch like and I personally hate — an 'evaluation'. It means you all go back to school to be told this was good, this was bad, this was medium — what a bore! I don't like these things, not because I'm afraid of the past, but because I've always looked forwards."

Such an outlook helped him over the shock of his Concertgebouw debut, when he conducted a programme of contemporary Italian composers. "The hall was almost empty, and I hadn't been warned. I was furious at the waste, ashamed for the city when they had a dream orchestra playing modern music. But I realised that bridges would have to be built, doors opened. The Concertgebouw was regarded as the Rembrandt of orchestras, and now I've introduced some Van Gogh."

Mondrian, too, he might have added. His projects have included the promotion of modern Dutch music, and the

recording of Decca of the complete works of Varèse. This season the orchestra has a new "A-series," standing for Adventures and Avant-garde. Some rehearsals are open to the public at lunchtime, when Chailly has been able to explain the more difficult music. "Concerts of new music shouldn't be seen as a ghetto for intellectuals — we're not intellectuals, we're musicians who are in love with what we do. And if we stick with the boring formulas of concert-giving just to please some of the public today, we'll be looking at empty halls tomorrow."

Some of his more serious-minded players needed convincing. Look at their new Shostakovich Film Album, featuring some unfamiliar scores, is a reminder of the stir caused by the first release in the series, the *Jazz Album* — in spite of the orchestra's reputation for Shostakovich's music. "It provoked all sorts of misgivings and some musicians regretted having done it. But in the end the players understood that they had not lost credibility. The Concertgebouw hall has a deeply conservative image, but I always point out that it is the only place I heard B.B. King live."

Chailly admits that the response now from both orchestra and audience has surpassed his expectations, so much so that he regards the Concertgebouw as "a kind of isolated paradise." There is no where he would like to move on to at present, and he is certainly not about to go back to his operatic roots.

"Because I'm not yet a mao-chist. I've decided to reduce my opera work. There is the guarantee of a clash there — with the producer or the cast." Fortunately, Chailly names a few singers he counts as exceptions and has some operatic plans up his sleeve. The other place where he will be found regularly over the next few years is Milan, as music director of the recently founded Orchestra Giuseppe Verdi. "It's an adventure. Whereas in Amsterdam we're continuing a tradition, with these young players there's a tradition to be formed. The potential is very strong, and I want to forge something of my own while I've still got the energy to work, work and work."

Chailly conducts the Concertgebouw Orchestra at the Festival Hall tomorrow at 7.30pm (0171 460 4242). The Shostakovich Film Album is out next week on Decca.

## CLASSICAL CDS

Ishiguro on Chopin

## All alone and dancing in the dark

Continuing our Penguin classical CDs offer, Kazuo Ishiguro explains how his search for the saddest music brought him to Chopin

Not long ago, I went through a phase of asking people: "What do you consider the saddest music in the world?" This inquiry, prompted initially by a film project I was researching, aroused surprisingly passionate responses and quickly took on its own momentum. Recordings arrived in the post, total strangers phoned saying they'd heard of my quest and believed they could help. I was provided with adagios from numerous symphonies, Blind Lemon Jefferson singing about matches, Kathleen Ferrier's *Blow the Wind Southerly*: I was pointed towards Sufi music, Gregorian chants, Lisbon fados.

For two days I sat in a room at London's National Sound Archive while a helpful archivist brought me recording after recording of various ethnic folk musics he considered might be contenders. There was hardly a record that did not have behind it some long tragic history of suffering, that had not been shaped out of oppression, exile, war, famine. And yet I found myself, after the opening few seconds of each offering, shaking my head and saying: "No, no, not sad enough. I want something really sad."

As I write, my search continues — I've yet to find the music that is, beyond dispute, the saddest in the world. But my work so far has led me to one central insight: music that goes all out to embrace sadness, that attempts, as it were, to burrow into it, is prone to end up not especially sad at all. Truly sad music is most often music that is, on the surface, celebratory, even festive; the music of people trying to hold off sorrow, to lose themselves for a moment in the fleeting joys of life.

Amidst all that tragic folk music, it was curious how often it was the dances that carried this quality. And in the realm of composed music, I found myself returning again and again to the lonely piano of Chopin.

With the notable exception of his *Funeral March*, it is hard to find a passage of Chopin that is straightforwardly mournful. Frequently found working within dance genres — the waltz, the polonaise, the mazurka — he never neglects their natural exuberance. Yet his waltzes hardly conjure up magnificent balls; I see instead a solitary dancing couple in some large deserted house who know they will be parted once the music ends. Likewise, the wonderful nocturnes, though seemingly full of romantic yearning, are never without the anticipation of disappointment; and militaristic polonaises are underpinned by a nostalgia for a lost childhood, for an occupied Polish homeland remembered in exile.

This is the sadness to be found at the edge of a smile, the wistful shadow that follows the joyous fling of an arm. It is music that — like the short stories of Chekhov or the films of Yasujiro Ozu — celebrates life while never being able quite to forget its shortness and fragility. Chopin remains on my shortlist.

**TOMORROW**  
Ian Morris  
Mendelssohn's Violin Concerto

## HOW TO APPLY

● Times readers can save £1 on ten Penguin CD titles, which are available for £6.99 each instead of £7.99, inc. postage and packing.  
● The ten CDs are Beethoven's *Symphonies 5 and 7* (by Arthur Miller), Mozart's *Requiem* (D.M. Thomas), Chopin *Piano Solos* (Kazuo Ishiguro), Rimsky-Korsakov's *Scheherazade* (David Lodge), Mendelssohn and Tchaikovsky *Violin Concertos* (Jan Morris), Bach's *Brandenburg Concertos 1-4* (Douglas Adams), Handel's *Messiah Highlights* (Garrison Keillor), Rachmaninov *Piano Concertos 3 and 4* (William Boyd), Vivaldi's *Four Seasons* (Seamus Deane) and Bruch's *Violin Concerto and Scottish Fantasy* (Louis de Bernières).  
● To order call the credit card hotline on 01525 851945. For inquiries call 01525 853399. Lines are open 9am-5pm Mon-Fri. Please allow 30 days for delivery. The offer is available until April 1 1999.

## ART GALLERIES

**ROWLAND HILDER & ANTHONY FLEMING:** Watercolours. Local 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100. Tel: 0171 637 8685

## OPERA &amp; BALLET

**COLISEUM** 0171 532 8000 (24hr)  
ENGLISH NATIONAL OPERA  
Tonight 7.30 LA TRAVIATA  
Tomorrow 7.30 THE BARBER OF SEVILLE

## DANCE

**PEACOCK THEATRE** 0181 8222  
Sally Wells in the West End  
PACO PERA  
Flamenco Dance Co  
Tue-Sat 8pm  
Mon-Sat 8pm  
Feb 2 - March 7

## THEATRES

**ALMEIDA AT THE ALBERT**  
0171 389 1730/4  
Tonight 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm  
Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm

**CHICAGO**  
0171 416 8088  
Tonight 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm  
Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm

**ENTERTAINMENTS**  
To advertise  
in this section  
Tel: 0171 782 7930  
Fax: 0171 782 7930

**ALHAMBRA** 0171 416 8088  
Tonight 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm  
Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm

**APOLLO VICTORIA** 0171 416 8088  
Tonight 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm  
Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm

**APOLLO SHAFTESBURY** 0171 416 8088  
Tonight 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm  
Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm

**APOLLO VICTORIA** 0171 416 8088  
Tonight 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm  
Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm

**APOLLO VICTORIA** 0171 416 8088  
Tonight 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm  
Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm

## THEATRES

**ALMEIDA AT THE ALBERT**  
0171 389 1730/4  
Tonight 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm  
Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm

**CHICAGO**  
0171 416 8088  
Tonight 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm  
Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm

**ENTERTAINMENTS**  
To advertise  
in this section  
Tel: 0171 782 7930  
Fax: 0171 782 7930

**ALHAMBRA** 0171 416 8088  
Tonight 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm  
Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm

**APOLLO VICTORIA** 0171 416 8088  
Tonight 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm  
Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm

**APOLLO SHAFTESBURY** 0171 416 8088  
Tonight 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm  
Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm

**APOLLO VICTORIA** 0171 416 8088  
Tonight 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm  
Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm

**APOLLO VICTORIA** 0171 416 8088  
Tonight 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm  
Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm

**APOLLO VICTORIA** 0171 416 8088  
Tonight 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm  
Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm

**APOLLO VICTORIA** 0171 416 8088  
Tonight 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm  
Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm

**APOLLO VICTORIA** 0171 416 8088  
Tonight 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm  
Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm

**APOLLO VICTORIA** 0171 416 8088  
Tonight 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm  
Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm

**APOLLO VICTORIA** 0171 416 8088  
Tonight 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm  
Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm

## THEATRES

**ALMEIDA AT THE ALBERT**  
0171 389 1730/4  
Tonight 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm  
Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm

**CHICAGO**  
0171 416 8088  
Tonight 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm  
Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm

**ENTERTAINMENTS**  
To advertise  
in this section  
Tel: 0171 782 7930  
Fax: 0171 782 7930

**ALHAMBRA** 0171 416 8088  
Tonight 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm  
Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm

**APOLLO VICTORIA** 0171 416 8088  
Tonight 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm  
Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm

**APOLLO SHAFTESBURY** 0171 416 8088  
Tonight 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm  
Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm

**APOLLO VICTORIA** 0171 416 8088  
Tonight 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm  
Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm

**APOLLO VICTORIA** 0171 416 8088  
Tonight 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm  
Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm

**APOLLO VICTORIA** 0171 416 8088  
Tonight 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm  
Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm

**APOLLO VICTORIA** 0171 416 8088  
Tonight 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm  
Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm

**APOLLO VICTORIA** 0171 416 8088  
Tonight 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm  
Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm

**APOLLO VICTORIA** 0171 416 8088  
Tonight 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm  
Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm

**APOLLO VICTORIA** 0171 416 8088  
Tonight 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm  
Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm

## THEATRES

**ALMEIDA AT THE ALBERT**  
0171 389 1730/4  
Tonight 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm  
Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm

**CHICAGO**  
0171 416 8088  
Tonight 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm  
Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm

**ENTERTAINMENTS**  
To advertise  
in this section  
Tel: 0171 782 7930  
Fax: 0171 782 7930

**ALHAMBRA** 0171 416 8088  
Tonight 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm  
Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm

**APOLLO VICTORIA** 0171 416 8088  
Tonight 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm  
Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm

**APOLLO SHAFTESBURY** 0171 416 8088  
Tonight 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm  
Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm

**APOLLO VICTORIA** 0171 416 8088  
Tonight 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm  
Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm

**APOLLO VICTORIA** 0171 416 8088  
Tonight 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm  
Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm

**APOLLO VICTORIA** 0171 416 8088  
Tonight 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm  
Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm

**APOLLO VICTORIA** 0171 416 8088  
Tonight 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm  
Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm

**APOLLO VICTORIA** 0171 416 8088  
Tonight 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm  
Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm

**APOLLO VICTORIA** 0171 416 8088  
Tonight 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm  
Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm

**APOLLO VICTORIA** 0171 416 8088  
Tonight 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm  
Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm

## THEATRES

**ALMEIDA AT THE ALBERT**  
0171 389 1730/4  
Tonight 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm  
Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm

**CHICAGO**  
0171 416 8088  
Tonight 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm  
Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm

**ENTERTAINMENTS**  
To advertise  
in this section  
Tel: 0171 782 7930  
Fax: 0171 782 7930

**ALHAMBRA** 0171 416 8088  
Tonight 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm  
Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm

**APOLLO VICTORIA** 0171 416 8088  
Tonight 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm  
Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm

**APOLLO SHAFTESBURY** 0171 416 8088  
Tonight 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm  
Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm

**APOLLO VICTORIA** 0171 416 8088  
Tonight 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm  
Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Thu & Sat 8pm

**APOLLO VICTORIA** 0171











# Best movers of the year

What makes a good estate agent and who is at the top? Rachel Kelly searches out high-flyers

**S**elling your house is an emotional business, famously equal in stress to bereavement and divorce. So, for the third year running, we are responding to readers' requests to list Britain's top agents.

Choosing the right name from behind the agency banners can mean the difference between a smooth 12 weeks (the average time it takes to sell a house, according to Black Horse agencies) or a period fraught with tension.

Whatever the firms say in their marketing spiel, individuals, not companies, sell houses. It is an individual's ability to act as salesman, midwife, agony uncle or aunt and deal-maker that not only achieves the best price, but also ensures that a sale proceeds smoothly.

We have again asked the buying agents Property Vision, Bedrock International and Homefront to nominate the movers in the agency world because they act for buyers. We have also asked Stowe Construction for its views. As a developer of houses in the Home Counties and Central London, Stowe has an acute sense of who actually sells the schemes that they have completed.

There are two types of agent. There are those who sit in their offices and wait for the phone to ring, and those who are out in the marketplace, on the street, finding out all and everything about the market in their local area," says Harry Marriott of Stowe.

The best agents have an impressive databank of information in their heads: recent sales, prices per square foot, the condition of the property, who might sell, who is getting divorced, who married, who might buy, who is having a

baby. It is a detailed knowledge of the minutiae of people's lives that makes deals happen for the top operators. They will move quickly to view a property and move mountains to show it (Sundays are no problem if that is what a buyer wants). The smartest agents ride motorbikes (think of Ed Mead at the London agents Douglas & Gordon), which give them an added edge.

The best agents socialise with their clients and in the country that may mean taking up shooting or hunting. And they are friendly with other agents, too: they are a key source of information and potential deals. In London agents share information after an initial attempt to sell on their own.

Good agents are in for the long haul. A successful sale may mean another instruction five years later. The best operators are local, not seeking to master the world, but a few streets or even a square (Graham Scott Dalgleish, from the agents W. A. Ellis, is the expert on Cadogan Square in Chelsea, for example).

Last year was a difficult one for agents. The property market wobbled, then all but died in the autumn as fluctuating world financial markets left buyers and sellers uncertain. In such a climate it takes courage, as Willie Gething of Property Vision says, to tell a potential client that his or her house is worth less than Mrs Jones's three doors down (which has an extra bedroom and has been totally refurbished).

The names on our list should help sellers seeking the best price for their home, and should help buyers too. These are often agents with the best selection on their books. Inevitably, they are biased to the top end of the market because these are the agents known to buying agents.

## AND THE WINNERS ARE...

AT THE top end of the Central London market, David Forbes of Chesterfield is a pre-eminent deal-maker. Over the past year he has moved west from his Chelsea and Knightsbridge stamping grounds and now sells as often in W11 and Kensington as in southwest London.

Other names doing the top deals are Alan Russell, of Russell Simpson, who sells some of London's most expensive properties, and Andrew Langton of Aylesford.

In Chelsea, honourable mentions go to Louise Hewlett of Aylesford, and Andy Buchanan, of John D Wood, who knows everything there is to know about Chelsea Square. Still doing deals with persistence and tenacity are Charlotte Mortimer and Jonathan Hewlett at FPD Savills, and Howard Elston of Strutt & Parker.

Mr Hewlett has a lower profile than some, but handled the sale of Lord Lloyd-Webber's house in Eaton Square and is currently selling the Ski Club in Eaton Square for about £15 million. Dick Ford, at Knight Frank in Kensington Church Street, is among the most experienced operators in the Kensington market. His background as the son of a courier ensures his smooth dealings with sometimes difficult clients, while Ed Mead, of Douglas & Gordon, is making a name for himself selling in South Kensington and Chelsea.

Farther out, Michael Connolly of John D Wood in Trinity Road, is the best, most professional agent at the top end

of the market in Wandsworth. Niall McMahon, of McMahon & Co, is still selling more houses on communal gardens in W11 than anyone else, his close friendships and long residence in the area making him a natural. Paul Finnegan, of FPD Savills, was cited as a top agent for the most expensive properties in Richmond and Wimbledon and within the M25. "He is very professional, on time and good-humoured," one buying agent says.

In the country, Sam Butler, of Butler Sherbourne in Burford, Oxfordshire, gets top marks. Mr Butler was a partner in Knight Frank and has built up a thriving practice with three or four offices in Gloucestershire. It specialises in the middle and upper end of the market.

Martin Lamb, of Knight Frank in Exeter, is an excellent and convivial agent for the West Country. Tommy de Malet Morgan, of Savills in Guildford, easily defends his place on the previous lists.

John Husband, of Humberts in Lewes, East Sussex, is not only an agent who makes deals happen but is also one with an informed view of the marketplace.

Patrick Bailey, of Strutt & Parker in Newbury, specialises in Berkshire property, as does Brenda Coates, of Drewett Nostle.

For property in Wiltshire, Graham Waterson, of Strutt & Parker in Salisbury, gets top marks, while Atty Boer-Roberts, of Knight Frank, is recommended for property in Gloucestershire. In Cam-

bridgeshire, Bidwell's Jock Lloyd-Jones in Trumpington ranks highly. In Northamptonshire, those interested in smaller properties will not go far wrong with Richard Jones of Jackson-Stops & Staff. Michael Dunnington of Lane Fox in Winchester, was highly praised, as was Philip Blanchard, of John D Wood's Winchester office.

Farther east, Conrad Payne, of Cluttons Daniel Smith, was cited for his skills in and around Canterbury.

In the Cotswolds, Harry Clegg, of Clegg Kennedy Drew, is recommended for selling farms or estates up to and above £1 million. Robin Thomas, of Strutt & Parker in Exeter, covers Devon, Cornwall and parts of Somerset.

Also in Somerset, try Richard Pawson, of Humberts. Ian Stirling, of Lane Fox in Banbury, has been described as "the best agent in north Oxfordshire". In Exeter, Tim Page-Ratcliffe, of Strutt & Parker, is widely recommended. In Kent, Martyn Phillips of Phillips & Stubbs scored top marks, while in Tewkesbury, Northamptonshire, Peter Evans of Bartram & Co is deemed a significant threat to rival firms.

Farther north, Tim Blenkins, of Blenkins & Co, works with Knight Frank, and is the person to contact for expensive estate sales in Yorkshire, especially in the Humbleton and Howardian Hills area. There are honourable mentions, too, for Tim Waring and Tony Wright, of Carter Jonas in Harrogate. Edward Waterson, of Carter Jonas in York,



THE house featured in the BBC television series *Miss Marple* is for sale. Oak Cottage, Lunscombe Hill, Devon, was built in 1863 and has many period features such as stone mullioned windows, leaded lights, carved corbels and Tudor-style chimneys. A main feature of the house is the classically landscaped garden. Robert Williams's Evers office is selling the four-bedroom house for £240,000.

■ ONE of London's most expensive houses is for sale. The Grade II listed Old Rectory, Old Church Street, Chelsea, was bought by Gianna Angelopoulos, a Greek lawyer, for £25 million in 1995. She and her husband, Dimitris Avramopoulos, have spent £10 million redecorating the 50-room 18th-century home.

■ THE Connaught Square property once home to Victor Lowndes, the head of the British division of the Playboy Club and right-hand man to Hugh Hefner, is on offer. Many celebrities, such as Bill Cosby, Tony Curtis and Warren Beatty, attended parties there in the Sixties. Roman Polanski is said to have held his stag party at the house before his marriage to Sharon Tate. Chesterton Residential Hyde Park office is asking £1.3 million for the lease.

■ THE house of the Rev Francis Kilvert is for sale. *Kilvert's Diary*, published in 1938, elevated this humble parish priest to posthumous world fame and gave a unique insight into the Victorian rural scene in the 1870s. During the last ten years of his life he kept a diary in small notebooks. The most interesting parts were printed but the rest of the diary was destroyed and only three notebooks survived. The Old Vicarage, Bredwardine, Herefordshire, is a five-bedroom house and is for sale through Knight Frank's Hereford office for £425,000.

■ A CLERKENWELL flat designed by Peter Mandelson's architect, Seth Stein, is for rent. The flat, in fashionable St John Street, is nestled between restaurants and bars, including Stephen Bull, Vic Naylor's bar, Cicada and Café Lazeez. Club Gascon is close by. The flat is for rent through Hurlford Salvi Carr for £50 a week.

BEN WAKEHAM

## Fancy a Hebridean isle?

Andrew Eames on a Scottish sale

**S**ix crofters on the Scottish island of Barra are putting the tail of the Outer Hebrides on the market. For the past 80 years, the Barra Head islands have been largely uninhabited, but Pabbay once hosted a whisky still for passing fishermen. On Mingulay, the remains of the village are still standing, though only the schoolhouse has a roof.

The crofters are relinquishing the islands with regret, but the simple practicalities of grazing their sheep 25 nautical miles from home make economic nonsense of a tradition that has produced some of the finest organic lamb in the world.

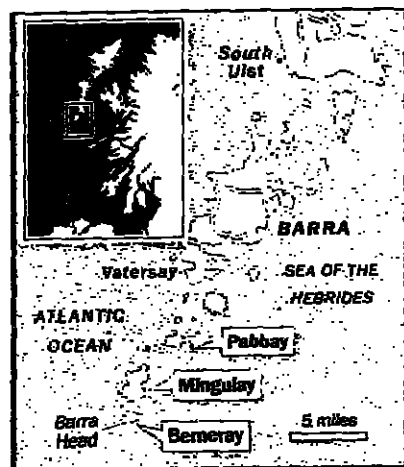
"Sixty-four years ago a sheep from Mingulay sold for £4 a head," Roddy MacLeod, one of the six, says. "This year they sold for £2.20 each — and it cost us £3 to get them to market."

The six Barra families have owned the islands (Mingulay, Berneray, Pabbay and assorted islets) since 1955, but managing them has been back-breaking and bank-breaking work. Take, for example, the annual round-up for market. None of these islands has sheltered landing places for boats, so first you must catch a wild sheep before rucking it under your arm while it struggles furiously, and wade out to a dinghy pitching around in the shallows. Transfer the sheep to the bigger boat and repeat 300 times. Even with subsidies it is pretty unrewarding work.

Everyone who has set foot on Mingulay, the largest of the islands, speaks of its distinctive charm. Long ago it was the inspiration for the *Mingulay Boat Song*, which still features in local ceilidhs.

The 640-hectare island is quite treeless — it is gentle and green on the eastern side, rising to some dramatic cliffs in the west. It has a microclimate that belongs more to the sunshine-rich Tropic, to its south, than to the misty Outer Hebrides stretching to the north.

Until the beginning of this century the people of Mingulay lived largely by crofting, fishing and eating seabirds caught from the cliffs. Ian Alan MacNeil, whose mother was from Mingulay, used to run



the small ferry between Barra and the island of Vatersay. He knows how tricky these waters can be. Mr MacNeil recently came to the rescue of Mingulay's temporary resident, the Glasgow-based conceptual artist Julie Brooke, when treacherous autumn weather rendered the island unapproachable for two weeks longer than she had expected.

Ms Brooke, who was seven months pregnant and had been on the island since May, was understandably relieved to see him. "It's going to be a very healthy baby," she says. "It's had plenty of fresh air."

That was Ms Brooke's third season alone on Mingulay, and she described it as something of a personal tragedy that the islands have to be sold. She is accustomed to living alone in the wilds, having spent several years in a cave on the island of Jura until that had become unavailable to her.

The Barra Head crofters allowed her to set up on Mingulay after she gave them a demonstration of her work. She remem-

bers that there was "a sort of silence after the slide show — and then Roddy said it was not really the sort of thing they were used to". Nevertheless, the crofters gave her permission to use the schoolhouse whenever they were not visiting and since then they have been "incredibly supportive" of her work, some of which remains on the island.

Stock management expeditions to outlying uninhabited islands are a part of Hebridean crofting culture. Mr MacLeod and his colleagues used to travel out a couple of times a year to Mingulay and stay there for as long as was necessary.

"It was always hard work, but it was also a good time," he says. "We'd tell all the stories, have a good crack."

Quite who will be tempted by this fluttering tail of islands is anyone's guess, says Ken MacDonald, the Stornoway-based lawyer acting on behalf of the crofters. "I can't recall anything like this ever appearing on the market before," he says.

Mr MacDonald expects the larger countryside or wildlife agencies such as the RSPB to enter the bidding, but the latter says that the islands do not have a sufficiently unusual bird population.

The National Trust for Scotland is more positive. "The islands have real scenic and archaeological value," a spokesman says.

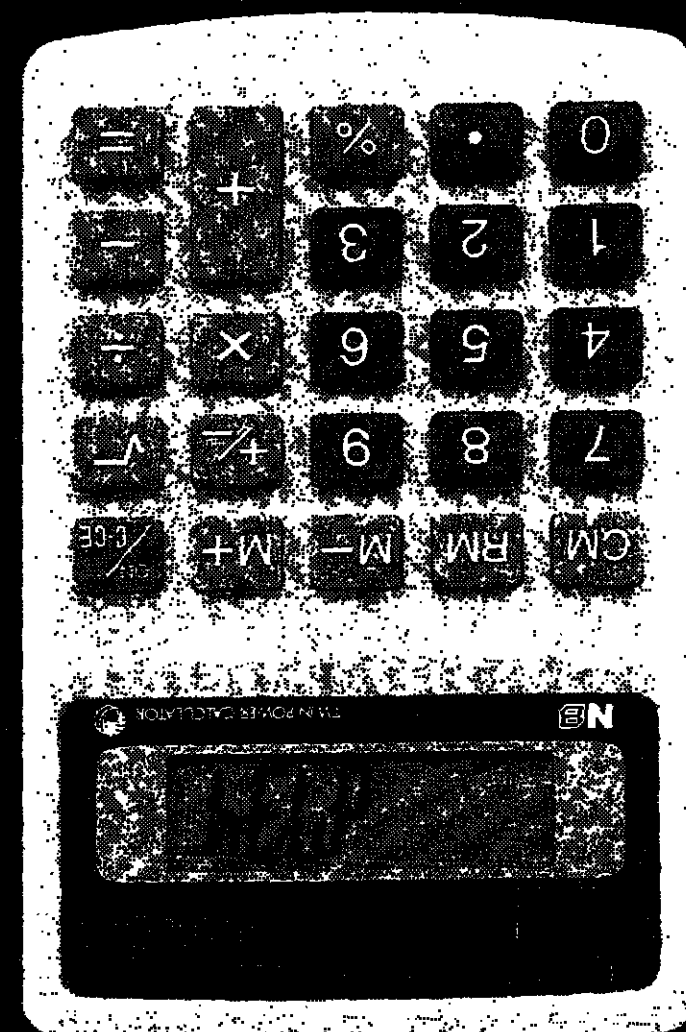
Although a full valuation has yet to be completed, there has been talk of a price tag as high as £1 million. "It doesn't sound unreasonable," says the Hamburg-based agent Farhad Vadi, who specialises in selling islands to the very wealthy. "The island market is strong and there hasn't recently been much for sale in Scotland."

For private purchasers the perceived romance of the islands will be crucial. For the agencies, the price could be the sticking point.

Mr MacNeil admits to being unhappy with the idea of his mother's birthplace falling into foreign hands. He returns there quite often in the summer months, taking people to look at where their families once lived. It would be a shame if that tradition, too, had to stop.

30p

THE TIMES



Make your family finances add up with The Times three part Money Guide. Part one, Family Fortunes, is free in The Times on Saturday.

<http://www.the-times.co.uk>

CHANGING TIMES



## LONDON PROPERTY

## 'STUNNING LOCATION'



CANAL SIDE VIEWS £130,000 - £285,000  
1930'S PRINTWORKS  
TWO BED FITTED LOFTS  
ROYLE WENLOCK ROAD ISLINGTON N1  
CONNELL & CO 020 726 4200 HURFORD SALON CARR 020 726 1012

## CORNWALL

THINKING of buying a home in Cornwall? Cornwall Property Services Ltd. can help you find the perfect property for you. Tel: 01752 525450

## DERBYSHIRE

COUNTRY HOMES. A year's experience in buying and selling country homes. Tel: 01456 56533

## DEVON

DEVON. In the heart of the beautiful Devon coast, a 4 bedroom, 4 bathroom, 4 car garage, 4 acres of land, 4 miles from the sea. Tel: 01392 69555

## HOLIDAY INVESTMENT LODGES

CGT ROLL-OVER RELIEF  
Devon Cornwall Borders  
Full management. High occupancy. Weekly until 2000 and annual gross income to £14,000. Indoor & Outdoor Pools.  
Own Use & Exciting & Rewarding Investment.  
Package £32,950 to £500,000.  
Veron Knight Associates.  
Tel: 01626 777942 or Fax 776187

## EAST ANGLIA

WIRRAM MARKET - 10th March. Country & Commercial. Tel: 01479 730000

## ESSEX

BARLING HALL. South East Essex. A superb opportunity to buy a rural property at an affordable price. Tel: 01206 600400

## ESSEX

GREAT BENTLEY. South Essex. A superb opportunity to buy a rural property at an affordable price. Tel: 01206 600400

GREAT BENTLEY. South Essex. A superb opportunity to buy a rural property at an affordable price. Tel: 01206 600400

GREAT BENTLEY. South Essex. A superb opportunity to buy a rural property at an affordable price. Tel: 01206 600400

GREAT BENTLEY. South Essex. A superb opportunity to buy a rural property at an affordable price. Tel: 01206 600400

GREAT BENTLEY. South Essex. A superb opportunity to buy a rural property at an affordable price. Tel: 01206 600400

GREAT BENTLEY. South Essex. A superb opportunity to buy a rural property at an affordable price. Tel: 01206 600400

GREAT BENTLEY. South Essex. A superb opportunity to buy a rural property at an affordable price. Tel: 01206 600400

GREAT BENTLEY. South Essex. A superb opportunity to buy a rural property at an affordable price. Tel: 01206 600400

GREAT BENTLEY. South Essex. A superb opportunity to buy a rural property at an affordable price. Tel: 01206 600400

GREAT BENTLEY. South Essex. A superb opportunity to buy a rural property at an affordable price. Tel: 01206 600400

GREAT BENTLEY. South Essex. A superb opportunity to buy a rural property at an affordable price. Tel: 01206 600400

GREAT BENTLEY. South Essex. A superb opportunity to buy a rural property at an affordable price. Tel: 01206 600400

GREAT BENTLEY. South Essex. A superb opportunity to buy a rural property at an affordable price. Tel: 01206 600400

GREAT BENTLEY. South Essex. A superb opportunity to buy a rural property at an affordable price. Tel: 01206 600400

GREAT BENTLEY. South Essex. A superb opportunity to buy a rural property at an affordable price. Tel: 01206 600400

GREAT BENTLEY. South Essex. A superb opportunity to buy a rural property at an affordable price. Tel: 01206 600400

GREAT BENTLEY. South Essex. A superb opportunity to buy a rural property at an affordable price. Tel: 01206 600400

GREAT BENTLEY. South Essex. A superb opportunity to buy a rural property at an affordable price. Tel: 01206 600400

GREAT BENTLEY. South Essex. A superb opportunity to buy a rural property at an affordable price. Tel: 01206 600400

GREAT BENTLEY. South Essex. A superb opportunity to buy a rural property at an affordable price. Tel: 01206 600400

GREAT BENTLEY. South Essex. A superb opportunity to buy a rural property at an affordable price. Tel: 01206 600400

GREAT BENTLEY. South Essex. A superb opportunity to buy a rural property at an affordable price. Tel: 01206 600400

GREAT BENTLEY. South Essex. A superb opportunity to buy a rural property at an affordable price. Tel: 01206 600400

GREAT BENTLEY. South Essex. A superb opportunity to buy a rural property at an affordable price. Tel: 01206 600400

## NEW HOMES

## St James Park. The Show Home Launch



## St James Park, Long Ditton, Surrey

For your invitation to the preview (30th January to 3rd February) and the launch (6th and 7th February) of our six elegant show homes please call 0181 390 7766.

- A fine selection of detached houses, apartments and townhouses.
- 5 acres of breathtaking landscaped gardens.
- Suburban to Waterlool just 18 minutes by train (last service).
- With graceful squares, tree-lined avenues and sweeping crescents.
- Prices from £140,000 to £650,000.

Sales and marketing since 0181 390 7766

ST JAMES HOMES

ST JAMES HOMES

ST JAMES HOMES

ST JAMES HOMES

ST JAMES HOMES

ST JAMES HOMES

ST JAMES HOMES

ST JAMES HOMES

ST JAMES HOMES

ST JAMES HOMES

ST JAMES HOMES

ST JAMES HOMES

ST JAMES HOMES

ST JAMES HOMES

ST JAMES HOMES

ST JAMES HOMES

ST JAMES HOMES

ST JAMES HOMES

ST JAMES HOMES

ST JAMES HOMES

ST JAMES HOMES

ST JAMES HOMES

ST JAMES HOMES

ST JAMES HOMES

ST JAMES HOMES

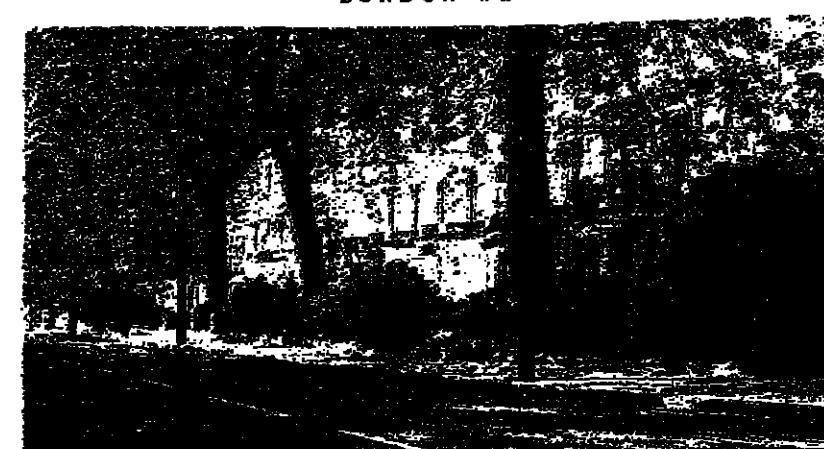
ST JAMES HOMES

ST JAMES HOMES

ST JAMES HOMES

ST JAMES HOMES

## 104-106 WESTBOURNE TERRACE LONDON W2



## Luxury apartments on "LONDON'S FINEST STREET"

104-106 Westbourne Terrace, Bayswater, London W2

A selection of 15 stunning, seldom available apartments on Westbourne Terrace (some with parking spaces), described when it was built c. 1842-1850 as "London's finest street".

Spectacular stucco-fronted Victorian building close to Kensington Gardens, Queensway and Whiteleys shopping centre, Westbourne Grove and Little Venice. Within 10 minutes' walk of five underground lines (District, Circle, Bakerloo, Hammersmith & City at Paddington and Central Line at Lancaster Gate) and the new Paddington-Heathrow Express (15 minutes to Heathrow every 15 minutes).

A selection of one, two and three bedroom apartments is available to a variety of designs. Luxury fixtures and fittings throughout.

Guide prices from £225,000 - £450,000 Available for Spring occupation

For more information tel. 0171 706 9602

For more information tel. 0171 706 9602

For more information tel. 0171 706 9602

For more information tel. 0171 706 9602

For more information tel. 0171 706 9602

For more information tel. 0171 706 9602

For more information tel. 0171 706 9602

For more information tel. 0171 706 9602

For more information tel. 0171 706 9602

For more information tel. 0171 706 9602

For more information tel. 0171 706 9602

For more information tel. 0171 706 9602

For more information tel. 0171 706 9602

For more information tel. 0171 706 9602

For more information tel. 0171 706 9602

For more information tel. 0171 706 9602

For more information tel. 0171 706 9602

For more information tel. 0171 706 9602

For more information tel. 0171 706 9602

For more information tel. 0171 706 9602

For more information tel. 0171 706 9602

For more information tel. 0171 706 9602

For more information tel. 0171 706 9602

For more information tel. 0171 706 9602

For more information tel. 0171 706 9602

For more information tel. 0171 706 9602

For more information tel. 0171 706 9602

For more information tel. 0171 706 9602

For more information tel. 0171 706 9602

For more information tel. 0171 706 9602

For more information tel. 0171 706 9602

## Lettings Directory

Association of Residential Letting Agents

Association of Residential Letting Agents

Association of Residential Letting Agents

Association of Residential Letting Agents

Association of Residential Letting Agents

Association of Residential Letting Agents

Association of Residential Letting Agents

Association of Residential Letting Agents

Association of Residential Letting Agents

Association of Residential Letting Agents

Association of Residential Letting Agents

Association of Residential Letting Agents

Association of Residential Letting Agents

Association of Residential Letting Agents

Association of Residential Letting Agents

Association of Residential Letting Agents

Association of Residential Letting Agents

Association of Residential Letting Agents

Association of Residential Letting Agents

Association of Residential Letting Agents

Association of Residential Letting Agents

Association of Residential Letting Agents

Association of Residential Letting Agents

Association of Residential Letting Agents

Association of Residential Letting Agents

Association of Residential Letting Agents

## ARLA

Association of Residential Letting Agents

Association of Residential Letting Agents

Association of Residential Letting Agents

Association of Residential Letting Agents

Association of Residential Letting Agents

Association of Residential Letting Agents

Association of Residential Letting Agents

Association of Residential Letting Agents

Association of Residential Letting Agents

Association of Residential Letting Agents

Association of Residential Letting Agents

Association of Residential Letting Agents

Association of Residential Letting Agents

Association of Residential Letting Agents

Association of Residential Letting Agents

Association of Residential Letting Agents

Association of Residential Letting Agents

Association of Residential Letting Agents

Association of Residential Letting Agents

Association of Residential Letting Agents

Association of Residential Letting Agents

Association of Residential Letting Agents

Association of Residential Letting Agents

Association of Residential Letting Agents

Association of Residential Letting Agents

Association of Residential Letting Agents

## BUYING ABROAD?

The Spring overseas property exhibition:

The Cumberland Hotel

Marble Arch, London W1

Friday 12th, Saturday 13th, Sunday 14th February 1999

Friday 1200 - 1800 Sat/Sun 1030 - 1700

Over 30 top Agents and Developers from Spain and the

Balearics, the Canaries, Gibraltar, Portugal, France, Italy,

Greece, Cyprus, Crete, Florida and the Caribbean

will be displaying their properties.

THE INTERNATIONAL PROPERTY SHOW

FREE Admission

Tel: 01420 520 777

www.tipso.com

## GREENWICH

6 bed executive house, 2 miles SW, City 15 minutes, chef's kitchen, indoor pool, 2 car garage, mature garden, garage, Asperger for excluded.

0181 858 7111

TO LET

COUNTRY HOUSE

WESTMINSTER BRIDGE

LUXURY APARTMENTS

Free £250 p.w.

• Great Location • Fully Furnished • Private Balcony & Terrace

CHL

0171 626 1660

## GREENWICH

6 bed executive house, 2 miles SW, City 15 minutes, chef's kitchen, indoor pool, 2 car garage, mature garden, garage, Asperger for excluded.

0181 858 7111

TO LET

COUNTRY HOUSE

WESTMINSTER BRIDGE

LUXURY APARTMENTS

Free £250 p.w.

• Great Location • Fully Furnished • Private Balcony & Terrace

CHL

0171 626 1660

## GREENWICH

6 bed executive house, 2 miles SW, City 15 minutes, chef's kitchen, indoor pool, 2 car garage, mature garden, garage, Asperger for excluded.

0181 858 7111

TO LET

COUNTRY HOUSE

WESTMINSTER BRIDGE

LUXURY APARTMENTS

Free £250 p.w.

• Great Location • Fully Furnished • Private Balcony & Terrace

CHL

0171 626 1660

## GREENWICH

6 bed executive house, 2 miles SW, City 15 minutes, chef's kitchen, indoor pool, 2 car garage, mature garden, garage, Asperger for excluded.

0181 858 7111

TO LET

COUNTRY HOUSE

WESTMINSTER BRIDGE

LUXURY APARTMENTS

Free £250 p.w.

• Great Location • Fully Furnished • Private Balcony & Terrace

CHL

0171 626 1660

## GREENWICH

6 bed executive house, 2 miles SW, City 15 minutes, chef's kitchen, indoor pool, 2 car garage, mature garden, garage, Asperger for excluded.

0181 858 7111

TO LET

COUNTRY HOUSE

WESTMINSTER BRIDGE

LUXURY APARTMENTS

Free £250 p.w.

• Great Location • Fully Furnished • Private Balcony & Terrace

CHL

0171 626 1660

## GREENWICH

6 bed executive house, 2 miles SW, City 15 minutes, chef's kitchen, indoor pool, 2 car garage, mature garden, garage, Asperger for excluded.

0181 858 711







## Oliver Holt, football correspondent, welcomes the departure of a flawed England coach

This is not a time for crocodile tears, nor for crowing, but in the case of the departure of Glenn Hoddle from his job as the England coach last night there is some cause for rejoicing.

Hoddle's bizarre spiritual tenets often seemed to make the national team a laughing stock and his management style made training at Bisham Abbey before international duty, in the words of one bewildered player, "like joining the Moonies". Matters were not improved by his association with Eileen Drewery, a former pub landlady. But controversial though their views were, none of these faults would have produced the overwhelming sense of relief that most England supporters must feel today. They should rejoice not because they are rid of a man who often seemed arrogant, but because England are rid of a manager who was wasting the best generation of footballers this country has produced since 1970.

Optimism should be everywhere. England have world-class players such as Michael Owen, David Beckham, Sol Campbell and Rio Ferdinand established in the FA Cup Premier League. A battery of new players — including Wes Brown, Gareth Barry and Joe Cole — is coming through and they play with almost alarming precocity.

If Terry Venables had remained in charge — and many

of the players spoke wistfully of his days at the helm — he would surely have built on the progress that England made before and during the 1996 European championship and turned the team into genuine contenders for the World Cup in France last summer.

It was England's misfortune that Hoddle seemed to panic during the World Cup finals. He had a potent mix of youth and experience, players such as Paul Ince, Tony Adams and Alan Shearer, to anchor the stellar talents of Owen, Beckham and Campbell. His misuse of them and his obsession with his own image was agonising to watch.

**'At least there is a chance of success now'**

The dismissal of Beckham in the second-round match against Argentina in St Etienne allowed Hoddle to deflect the blame for England's early exit on to a man whom he had treated abominably throughout the tournament. In fact, it was Hoddle's capriciousness, his treatment of the Manchester United midfielder in training on the very day of the Argentina game, that contributed to Beckham's fragile state of mind that night.

It was Hoddle's questionable judgment that made him persevere with Teddy Sheringham as a partner for Shearer when it was achingly obvious that Owen was the better choice. That error probably cost England victory against Romania and condemned the side to the early meeting with



Good times: Hoddle is embraced by Ian Wright after England had qualified for the World Cup finals with a famous draw against Italy in Rome. Photographs: Marc Aspland

Gabriel Batistuta and company.

Yet Hoddle returned from France as if he had won the World Cup, not masterminding a knockout at the same stage as Paraguay. His conceit seemed actually to grow, but by now, the players were beginning to become uneasy. Ferdinand, the most creative defender that England have had since Bobby Moore, is thought to have suffered grievously in this respect. Defenders, in particular, found themselves the butt of Hoddle's criticism. Graeme Le Saux was made to carry the

ENGLAND'S RECORD TO OTHER ENGLISH MANAGERS									
Manager	W	D	L	F	A	Points	Goals	Shots	Goals per game
Glenn Hoddle (1996-99)	28	17	6	5	42	13			
Terry Venables (1994-96)	23	11	11	1	36	13			
Graham Taylor (1990-93)	38	18	13	7	62	32			
Bobby Robson (1982-90)	95	47	30	18	154	60			
Ron Greenwood (1977-82)	55	33	12	10	93	40			

can for the defeat against Romania. Campbell for the qualifying loss to Italy at Wembley. Both kept their counsel in public and seethed in private.

By the time that England went to Sweden to start their European championship quali-

fying campaign at the beginning of September, the players' faith in the manager had ebbed away and suddenly a side that could have won the World Cup with the right guidance was playing like a pub team. No one would criticise

Hoddle in public, but in private, several senior players were vociferous. Even if Hoddle had not regaled us with his views on reincarnation, that situation could only have worsened. Morale was so low that England would have been highly vulnerable against Poland at Wembley at the end of next month. Defeat then, and their hopes of qualifying for the finals of the European championship would have been all but over. It will still be an uphill struggle, but at least there is a chance of success now. Hoddle would not have

turned things around. He thought he was enlightening with his views, but his players were not impressed. In his last clutch of games — the draw against Bulgaria and the stuttering win over Luxembourg — they seemed hardly able to bring themselves to play for him.

Nor did he surround himself with the kind of staff members who might have told him when he was wrong.

He has gone now and the energy and the guilt that many of us felt in criticising his England can, at last, be put to rest.



Owen: great talent



Bad times: Beckham is dismissed against Argentina and Hoddle and England bow out of France 98

AS A player, Glenn Hoddle was blessed with sublime touch and control, his feet as eloquent as any in football. As a man and a manager, Hoddle has never been able to exercise the same control over his life or, more important, his image.

Perhaps, as he might see it, it was his destiny never to fulfil completely the promise he showed, first as a player with Tottenham Hotspur, later as a manager whose coaching skills seemed best-suited to an England team crying out for the leadership to elevate them to a place among the elite.

So who is Glenn Hoddle, and how did his career spiral out of control at such a giddy rate?

The man born in 1957 in Hayes, Middlesex, Hoddle was interested in football as a child and signed for Spurs as an apprentice in 1974. A year later he turned professional and seemed destined for a gliding career. Clean-cut, polite and with extravagant skill, he was idolised by fans

## The gifts, glory and the gaffes

### HODDLE'S LIFE AND TIMES

and their parents alike. The image was cemented with an apparently happy family life with his wife, Christine, and three children. A move to AS Monaco, coached by Arsène Wenger, identified him as the cosmopolitan sophisticate, able to adapt — unlike so many English footballers — to life abroad.

The player: Hoddle became established as one of the best midfield players in Europe, scoring on his debut for Spurs in 1976 and also for England in 1979, against Bulgaria. He twice won the FA Cup with Spurs and played his last match for them in the 1987 FA Cup Final, losing to Coventry City, before moving to Monaco, where he

won the French title. Although he gained 53 England caps, his international career never fulfilled its potential. He was often seen as a liability, that the team could not afford.

The manager: Joined Swindon Town as player-manager in 1991, taking them to the Premier League within two years. He was lured to Chelsea by Ken Bates, taking them to the 1994 Cup Final before the England job came in 1996 after the departure of Terry Venables. A successful start saw England qualify for the 1998 World Cup Finals with a 0-0 draw against Italy in Rome, but they went out in the second round after a troubled tournament that

started with Paul Gascoigne being controversially sent off and ended with David Beckham missing the penalty shoot-out against Argentina after which it was disclosed that the team had not practised before penalties.

The gaffes: A television commercial for a breakfast cereal featuring Hoddle with his family had as he withdrew after he left his wife, Christine, and three children, a scene that was described as "a bit of a mess". His wife, Christine, and their three children were seen in a scene that was described as "a bit of a mess".

Controversy continued to dog the England coach when details of an alleged row with Alan Shearer over the team's tactics in a win against Luxembourg surfaced in October. But that was just the precursor to his remarks last week, and the future that followed.

KEVIN EASON

ENGLAND MATCH-BY-MATCH UNDER GLENN HODDLE									
Match	Date	Opposition	Score	Competition	Notes	Competition	Notes	Competition	Notes
1	Sept 1	Malta	0-0	WCQ	(Shearer, Gascoigne)	WCQ		WCQ	
2	Oct 9	England	2-0	WCQ	(Shearer, 2)	WCQ		WCQ	
3	Nov 9	Georgia	0-0	WCQ	(Redmond, Sheringham)	WCQ		WCQ	
4	Feb 2	England	0-1	WCQ	(Sheeringham pen, Fowler)	WCQ		WCQ	
5	Mar 29	England	2-0	WCQ	(Shearer, Sheringham)	WCQ		WCQ	
6	May 24	England	2-0	WCQ	(Shearer, Sheringham)	WCQ		WCQ	
7	June 4	England	2-0	WCQ	(Shearer, Sheringham)	WCQ		WCQ	
8	June 7	France	0-1	WCQ	(Shearer, Scholes)	WCQ		WCQ	
9	June 10	England	1-0	WCQ	(Shearer, Scholes)	WCQ		WCQ	
10	Sept 10	England	0-0	WCQ	(Wright, 2, Gascoigne, Scholes)	WCQ		WCQ	
11	Oct 13	England	0-0	WCQ	(Scholes, Fowler)	WCQ		WCQ	
12	Nov 15	England	2-0	WCQ	(Scholes, Fowler)	WCQ		WCQ	
13	Feb 2	England	0-1	WCQ	(Shearer, Scholes)	WCQ		WCQ	
14	Mar 29	England	1-0	WCQ	(Shearer, Scholes)	WCQ		WCQ	
15	Apr 22	England	3-0	WCQ	(Sheeringham, Shearer 2)	WCQ		WCQ	
16	May 29	England	0-0	WCQ	(Owen)	WCQ		WCQ	
17	May 29	Belgium	0-0	WCQ	(Owen)	WCQ		WCQ	
18	June 6	England	2-0	WCQ	(Shearer, Scholes)	WCQ		WCQ	
19	June 22	Romania	2-0	WCQ	(Owen)	WCQ		WCQ	
20	June 26	England	2-0	WCQ	(Anderson, Beckham)	WCQ		WCQ	
21	June 30	England	2-0	WCQ	(Shearer pen, Owen)	WCQ		WCQ	
22	Sept 5	Sweden	2-0	WCQ	(Shearer)	WCQ		WCQ	
23	Oct 14	England	0-0	WCQ	(Shearer pen, Owen, Southgate)	WCQ		WCQ	
24	Oct 14	England	0-0	WCQ	(Scholes, Manzo)	WCQ		WCQ	
25	Oct 18	England	2-0	WCQ	(Scholes, Manzo)	WCQ		WCQ	

LEADING GOALSCORERS: 12: Shearer, 5: Sheringham, Scholes, 4: Owen, Wright.

## New Issues

Available from 3 February 1999  
(Existing Bonds and Certificates are unaffected)

Product	Rate pa	AER**	Equivalent grossed up rate for lower tax payers	Equivalent grossed up rate for higher tax payers
<b>Fixed Tax-free* Rates</b>				
<b>Fixed Interest</b>				
<b>Savings Certificates - 49th Issue</b>	3.25%	3.25%	4.06%	5.42%
Guaranteed compound rate over 5 years				
<b>Children's Bonus Bonds - Series M</b>				
Guaranteed compound rate over 5 years (inc 5th anniversary bonus)				
		4.25%	4.25%	
<b>Fixed Gross*** Rates</b>				
<b>Capital Bonds - Series O</b>				
Guaranteed compound rate over 5 years				
		4.25%	4.25%	
<b>Pensioners Bonds - Series 8</b>				
Guaranteed rate for first 5 years				
		4.25%	4.33%	
<b>FIRST Option Bonds</b>				
Guaranteed rate for first year				
£20,000 +	5.00%	5.00%	4.00%	
under £20,000	4.75%	4.75%	3.80%	

\* Tax-free is the contractual rate of interest payable where interest is exempt from income tax.  
\*\* AER stands for Annual Equivalent Rate and is a national rate which illustrates what the gross or tax-free rates would be if interest was paid and compounded each year. It is given so that you can compare rates from various institutions more easily.  
\*\*\* Gross is the taxable contractual rate of interest payable without the deduction of income tax.  
† Net is the contractual rate of interest payable after the deduction of income tax at the rate specified by law (currently 20%).

If you would like further information on any of our products please call 0645 645 000 (calls charged at local rate)

**NATIONAL SAVINGS**

Issued by National Savings on behalf of HM Treasury

XA2 FO9

## Robson thwarted as Juninho stays put

HIS original signing had been pure theatre, stepping out at the Riverside Stadium to a backdrop of Latin drums and screaming children, as if Middlesbrough could not quite grasp that the fantasy was real (George Caulkin writes). The only nod to the artistic world last night was old-fashioned British farce, as Juninho's proposed £10.5 million return to the FA Cup Premier League club collapsed in confusion and acrimony.

The upshot — only hours after Bryan Robson, the Middlesbrough manager, had gone so far as to discuss fielding his former player within "a couple of weeks" — is that the Brazilian international will be remaining at his present club, Atlético Madrid, at least until the summer. The precise reasons for such a significant turnaround appear to centre on Juninho's fragile state of mind. "I'm very confused," he said. "One minute I'm staying, the next I'm going." He confirmed he would not be

leaving Spain until the end of the season, but his long-term future is no closer to resolution.

On the face of it, Juninho, who left Middlesbrough for Madrid in a £12.5 million deal two years ago, has good cause to be bewildered. Arrigo Sacchi, the Atlético coach, told Juninho that he played no part in his plans and has been content to leave him on the substitutes' bench for much of the season — only to insist last week "I want him to stay". By then, Juninho had been in negotiation with Middlesbrough as well as Aston Villa. Both clubs thought they had secured his services.

Oxford United, the Nationwide League division one club struggling to stay afloat financially, have been given a boost. Firaz Kassam, a wealthy hotelier, will provide £1 million to buy the club after the resignation yesterday of Keith Cox, the managing director — giving them a lifeline until at least March 31.

## Platt is left floored by Sampdoria's obstacles

THE long hours of Lancaster Gate indecision yesterday were more than enough for another son of England's managerial carousel. David Platt, to pack his bags and come home (Rob Hughes writes). At 32, and barely two months into his job as coach to the Italian club, Sampdoria, Platt decided the struggle was too unequal.

The sudden elevation of Platt to management in Serie A was ludicrous. He may have spent months after finishing his playing days with Arsenal studying all the things that make a coach. But he had neither licence nor experience, and the brotherhood of Italy's coaches refused to allow him to break their code that says the proof of management is sacrosanct.

One hopes he came out of it with plenty of fire, because it was Sampdoria's error, not his, to offer a 2½-year contract to an unqualified young man. That error, perpetrated by Enrico Mantovani, suggests that in Genoa

the son is not as worldly wise as the father. The late Paolo Mantovani had been a remarkable figure, a self-made billionaire in oil and shipping, and a football lover who had nursed his beloved Sampdoria from the third division to a place in Europe. When Enrico Mantovani saw this status threatened, he panicked, or he dreamt.

He hired Platt, who was forbidden to be called coach, who was not allowed on the touchline or the bench, and who attempted for six unfortunate games to instil whatever he knows about football into players too close to him in age, by remote control. Sampdoria sagged, and yesterday Platt admitted: "I could have done with fewer obstacles in my way. I sensed that the bureaucratic problems were going to get worse, and because of my affection for Sampdoria, I felt that the best solution would be to make a swift decision and enable a qualified Italian coach to be appointed immediately."

## Bodenham takes charge

Hampton ..... 2  
Ardingly ..... 0

By MEL WEBB

FROM the Santiago Bernabéu Stadium to a schools playing-field in the outer suburbs of London: this was the culture shock to end them all. Once one of England's most highly respected referees, Martin Bodenham, who retired from big-time football at the end of last season, yesterday trod an infinitely humbler stage, but little he did in a distinguished career could have put him in touch with more passion than was abroad on this day.

Bodenham was at Hampton School to take charge of the semi-final of the Boodle and Dunthorpe Cup, the national

competition for independent schools. His last showpiece appointment was the Coca-Cola Cup final between Middlesbrough and Leicester City at Wembley in 1997: an occasion to remember though that must have been, the presence of 800 baying schoolboys on the touchline produced more than the odd frisson down the back-bone in this game, too.

Hampton climbed into their task with some relish from the very early stages and shook Ardingly by taking the lead after ten minutes. Stone sparked things off with a weaving run, the Ardingly defence dithered fatally and Naidu poked the ball across the face of the goal for Sexton to move in unopposed and turn the ball past a hopelessly exposed Powell.

Stone made it two with a penalty five minutes after the break, after Hadden had brought Nasrallah down. Paradoxically, the goal brought out the best in Ardingly, who laid siege on Hampton for the rest of the game, but with Comber outstanding in the latter stages, the home side held out.

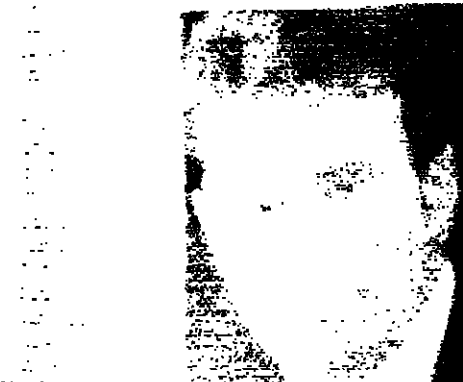
Hampton will play in their first Boodle and Dunthorpe final against Wolverhampton Grammar School, who beat Repton on penalties after a 3-3 draw after extra time last week. HAMPTON (4-4-2): D. Comber — R. Dixon, M. Watson, C. Hunt, Y. Chow (pen), T. Jackson, D. Stone — B. Naidu, K. Warren, A. Stone, A. Nasrallah — A. Penning, M. Sexton (sub: J. Kingston, G. ARDINGLY (4-4-2): D. Powell — M. Forster, A. Wright, P. Hadden (sub: P. Ellis, M. V. Lifford — C. Chappell, D. Dwyer, P. Cornwell, T. Swann — G. Dwyer, D. Hargrove. Referee: M. Bodenham.



Hadden, of Ardingly, brings down Nasrallah and concedes what turned out to be the decisive penalty

McRae crit

Taylor decla  
join rank  
Test match



BOXING

Nelson has  
title goal







# Harlequins lure back Carling

FM 89.0-90.2. RADIO 3. FM 90.2-92.4. RADIO 4. FM WORLD SERVICE. MW 648; LW 198 (12.45-5.55am). 1197, 1215. TALK RADIO. MW 1053, 1089. Rosemary Smith, Susan Thomson, Jane Gregory and



# The curious urge to expose your failings

You wouldn't want to spend even two minutes in Ian Hinde's filthy flat (decorative style: IRA dirty protest) any more than you'd want to lick the seat on a Number 11 bus. The colonies of bacteria in Ian's fridge have grown so large they now have their own postcode. If the makers of *Coming Clean* — The Truth About Housework (BBC2) — nounced that they had gathered this gruesome footage by filming secretly inside a British prison cell, there'd be calls for Jack Straw's resignation as Home Secretary.

Jennifer Grimshaw, a retired London businesswoman who shares Ian's belief that cleanliness is next to fascism, had also been somewhat persuaded to let the filmmakers past her front door. Jennifer would be Magritte's Surreal idea of a cleaning lady. "I don't wash up," she announced briskly, before she'd even introduced herself. "I do not scrub. I do not clean

the silver. I do not rinse my glasses. I think housework is a mug's game." Behind her was an apartment that could have been inter-designed by very shrewd Neighborhood Watch consultants: clothes, saucers, cups, shoes were strewn randomly, as if to dupe a burglar into thinking that he'd been beaten to the scene by a rival thief who had already ransacked the place.

Then Vicky Keane, a student sharing a flat in Leeds with several other girls, said "I absolutely insist on an unmade bed," as if she were telling us primly that she always insists on the milk being poured into the cup after the tea. "I just can't see the point in making a bed, because 12 hours later it's going to be messed up right again and that is just a pure waste of time in my mind." Luckily we don't yet have Smell-O-Vision television, because presumably Vicky doesn't see any point in washing

herself too thoroughly either, since she'd only have to wash herself all over again a few hours later (but does Vicky — knowing that she'll crave another Chinese meal half an hour after finishing the first one — not bother squandering the effort involved in eating the first Chinese meal at all?). "It's all linked to the fact that I want to be a career girl," says Vicky, unironically, "and I just haven't got time for clearing up. It's just girl power, really." If this is supposed to be a plug for girl power, let's assume the career Vicky's got in mind isn't public relations.

Even more baffling than trying to fathom why anybody voluntarily chooses to live this way (unless they're on a fat retractor from researchers at the Hospital for Tropical Diseases to contract hitherto unknown bacterial infections) is trying to work out why anybody would agree to ex-



pose their insanitary homes to such a huge audience. Jennifer Grimshaw told us: "I don't want people in my home. That shows too much of me, and if people come into my house I feel very defensive." So then why let the BBC's cameras in?

ed itself as a documentary which "dares to question whether monogamy still has a place in today's society." It was like those documentaries which dare to question (very loudly) whether the streets of Britain have become so lawless that we risk being felled in a drive-by shooting whenever we pop out to buy a newspaper before concluding (very quietly) that, um, actually no they haven't.

Andy and Fiona, the film's two main swingers, weren't even swinging by the end of it — not with each other at any rate; they were about to separate. Andy, who claimed to have such a high libido that it was one of his heavy burdens in life, was considerably keener on messing around with other women than his wife was on messing around with other men. Sometimes Andy secretly messed around with other women without telling Fiona — not because he and Fiona didn't have an honest open

relationship, or because she might get jealous, oh no; but because, as he explained, telling her would be like "bragging." This must be why Bill Clinton never mentioned anything about Monica Lewinsky to Hillary or to Kenneth Starr or to Congress for so long: the President didn't want to seem as if he was boasting about his sexual conquests, that's all.

Then Bob told us about his wife's "S" days. On days when his wife, Sue, is wearing her special "S" on her necklace Bob can order her to perform any sexual whim — including picking up strange men on a Tube train and bringing them home for sex so that Bob can watch.

You see, when Sue's wearing the "S" on her necklace, she's his slave for the day. So "S" is for slave. "S" is for sex. "S" is for Sue. Curiously, Bob never gets to wear a necklace bearing the letter "M" — as in

"M" for master, "M" for manly, "M" for murder.

Look, nobody minds what these people do, let alone cares. But why do they want us all to know? Again, in *Full Metal Backpack*, last night's film for Channel 4's season of *Short Stories*, several drunk young Britons let themselves be filmed as they made fools of themselves on holiday in Vietnam and Cambodia. Perhaps they didn't realise how they would come across in Dimitri Doyanis's film; maybe they didn't care. A disillusioned young Scot lamented: "It's slightly disappointing to come all this way and still be yourself." So who was the self he soached to be? Bruce Chanvin? The Dalai Lama? No. Martin Sheen, in a GI outfit, in *Apocalypse Now*. The Vietnamese were discreetly silent. It was only their eyes that said, "And Westerners bombed us because they thought their culture was superior to ours."

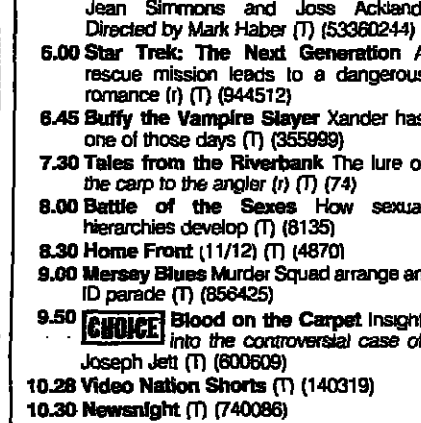
- BBC1**
- 6.00am Business Breakfast (54319)
  - 7.00am BBC Breakfast News (33118)
  - 9.00am The News (33118)
  - 9.45am The News (33118)
  - 10.55am News Weather (1) (6812580)
  - 11.00am Real News (6833557)
  - 11.25am Can't Cook, Won't Cook (1) (6809116)
  - 11.55am News Weather (1) (1082203)
  - 12.00pm Call My Bluff (88777)
  - 12.30pm Wipeout (5217785)
  - 12.55pm The Weather Show (1) (48555067)
  - 1.00pm One O'Clock News (1) (36203)
  - 1.30pm Regional News Weather (4727135)
  - 1.40pm Newsnight (1) (25156390)
  - 2.05pm Inside A stylish bank robbery appears to be the work of a known ex-con, but could there be a copycat at large? With Raymond Burr (1) (3203951)
  - 2.55pm Body Spies Two women cut their drinking session (5557241)
  - 3.25pm Children's Big City (6470970)
  - 3.45pm Little Monsters (2540574)
  - 3.50pm ChuckleVision (519088)
  - 4.10pm See It Saw It (3682880)
  - 4.35pm The Wild Show (5242135)
  - 5.00pm Newsround (2782203)
  - 5.10pm Blue Peter (3334845)
  - 5.35pm Newsnight (1) (713002)
  - 6.00pm Six O'Clock News Weather (1) (96)
  - 6.30pm Regional News Magazine (48)



Jeremy Spake, the Airport supervisor at Heathrow (7pm)

- 7.00pm Airport Aeroflot supervisor Jeremy Spake receives a tempting offer, while Royal Suite manager Anita Newcourt faces a crisis (1) (1845)
- 7.30pm Dream House The team struggle to get their 21st-century home ready for its new occupants (1) (32)
- 8.00pm Changing Rooms A Bolton woman swaps houses with her Mum for a spot of radical redecorating (1) (8703)
- 8.30pm Battersea Dogs' Home Staff at the famous kennels set about rehoming stray dogs (1) (380154)
- 8.50pm The National Lottery: Amazing Luck Stories The story of a man and his lucky car which found its way home eight years after it was sold. Plus, live coverage of the mid-week draw (1) (259845)
- 9.00pm Nine O'Clock News: Regional News Weather (1) (7864)
- 9.25pm National Lottery Update (763999)
- 9.30pm The X Files Mulder investigates an unsolved case of murders dating back to 1952 (1) (150339)
- 10.15pm [CHOICE] Inside Story The former gateway driver Darren Nicholls describes what prompted him to turn supergrass (3/5) (1) (55393)
- 11.10pm Deadly Whispers (1994) Premiere. Psychological thriller about a devoted family man whose world falls apart when he is implicated in the murder of his daughter. Tony Danza and Pamela Reed star. Directed by Bill Norton (1) (40319)
- 12.40am Weather (7647568)
- 12.45pm BBC News 24 (56079452)

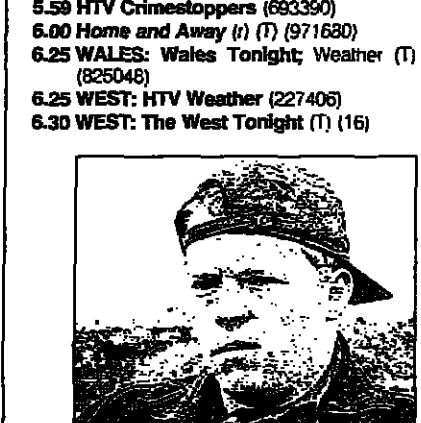
- BBC2**
- 7.00am CBBC Breakfast Show: Tales of the Tooth Fairies (3508390)
  - 7.05pm Teletubbies (6242932)
  - 7.30pm Secret Squirrel and Co (6212999)
  - 7.55pm The Really Wild Show (5280590)
  - 8.25pm Rowing (5452330)
  - 8.50pm Polka Dot Shorts (7396951)
  - 8.55pm Tales of the Tooth Fairies (3508390)
  - 9.00pm Images (6338195)
  - 9.10pm What? Where? When? Why? (5938339)
  - 9.25pm The Art (4183048)
  - 9.45pm Words and Pictures (3283428)
  - 10.00pm Teletubbies (24970)
  - 10.30pm Numberline (2280319)
  - 10.45pm Cats' Eyes (2278754)
  - 11.00pm Around Scotland (8519965)
  - 11.20pm The Geography Programme (5628551)
  - 11.40pm Science in Action (8970135)
  - 12.00pm Revista (5955112)
  - 12.15pm Halo (54511)
  - 12.30pm Working Lunch (45113)
  - 1.00pm Brum (9453357)
  - 1.10pm The Travel Hour (3292319)
  - 2.10pm Sporting Greats (61348628)
  - 2.40pm News Weather (1) (3600406)
  - 2.45pm Westminster (1) (2507932)
  - 3.55pm News Weather (1) (6541864)
  - 4.00pm Turning Points The Marquess of Bath in conversation (4395241)
  - 4.05pm Birds with Tony Soper (3609357)
  - 4.25pm Daisies in December (TVM 1995) A historian falls for a standoffish stockbroker during a holiday in Cornwall. With Jean Simmons and John Gielgud. Directed by Mark Haber (1) (5336024)
  - 6.00pm Star Trek: The Next Generation A rescue mission leads to a dangerous romance (1) (1) (944512)
  - 6.45pm Buffy the Vampire Slayer Xander has one of those days (1) (355999)
  - 7.30pm Tales from the Riverbank The lure of the carp to the angler (1) (74)
  - 8.00pm Battle of the Sexes How sexual hierarchies developed (1) (8135)
  - 8.30pm Home Front (1/12) (1) (4870)
  - 9.00pm Marston Blue Murder Squad appears in an episode (1) (858425)
  - 9.50pm [CHOICE] Blood on the Carpet Insight into the controversial case of Joseph Jett (1) (800609)
  - 10.25pm Video Nation Shorts (1) (40319)
  - 10.30pm Newsnight (1) (740086)



The composer Pierre Boulez talks about his life and work (11.15pm)

- 11.15pm [CHOICE] Pierre Boulez: A Life in Seven Chapters The celebrated French composer-conductor in conversation (1) (868116)
- 11.55pm Despatch Box (64487)
- 12.00am Despatch Box (64487)
- 12.30pm BBC Learning Zone: Open University: Sex and the Single Girl 1.00 The Art of Breathing 1.30 Galapagos: Research in the Field 2.00 Mathematics — Mathsphere Edits: Algebra 4.00 Languages: The French Experience 5.00 Voluntary Matters — Selling Yourself 5.30 20 Steps to Better Management: Making the Most of Yourself 6.45 Open University: Reindeer in the Arctic 6.10 Why Me? 6.35 Brief Encounter

- HITV**
- 5.30am ITN Morning News (17959)
  - 6.00am GMTV (2012262)
  - 9.25pm Trisha (1) (5718067)
  - 10.30pm This Morning (1) (11815574)
  - 12.15pm ITN News (1) (7484203)
  - 12.30pm ITN Lunchtime News Weather (1) (31357)
  - 1.00pm WEST: Next Stop Richard Wyatt, Polly Lloyd and correspondents review local news and events live from Worcester and Wilton in Somerset (61999)
  - 1.00pm WALES: Shortland Street Minute makes a major mistake (61999)
  - 1.30pm Home and Away Tegan and Joey split up (1) (30628)
  - 2.00pm The Jerry Springer Show Outrageous US talk show (1) (5134948)
  - 2.45pm Dale's Supermarket Sweep (1) (400970)
  - 3.15pm ITN News Headlines (1) (9307488)
  - 3.20pm ITN News (1) (6052311)
  - 3.25pm CITV: Mopstop's Shop (3070244)
  - 3.35pm Teddybears (3428425)
  - 3.45pm Jurnip (6369796)
  - 4.10pm Whizzwag (6534574)
  - 4.40pm Mad for It (2573338)
  - 5.10pm A Country Practice Tom, Harry, Kate and Anna go camping (9574135)
  - 5.40pm ITN Early Evening News Weather (1) (64241)
  - 5.50pm ITN Crimestopper (693390)
  - 6.00pm Home and Away (1) (971680)
  - 6.25pm WALES: Wales Tonight Weather (1) (825048)
  - 6.25pm WEST: HITV Weather (227406)
  - 6.30pm WEST: The West Tonight (1) (16)



Butch (Paul Loughran) learns the upsetting truth about Belle (7pm)

- 7.00pm Emmerdale Turner introduces the new bar manager and Butch Dingle discovers that Zak has been using Belle (1) (9241)
- 7.30pm Coronation Street Natalie and Colin draw closer (1) (28)
- 8.00pm Midsummer Murders The naked body of a young woman is found, strangled in local woodland. Starring John Nettles, Daniel Casper, Phyllis Logan and Tracie Stryker (1) (8066)
- 10.00pm News at Ten Weather (1) (74574)
- 10.30pm ITN News and Weather (1) (862660)
- 10.40pm The Big Match Highlights of tonight's FA Cup fourth-round replays (4735048)
- 12.15pm True Identity (1991) Lenny Henry stars as a struggling actor who disguises himself as a white man to escape the clutches of the Mafia. Directed by Charles Lane (302742)
- 1.55pm The Jerry Springer Show (1) (1971891)
- 2.40pm Masterclass With saxophone maestro Chris "Snake" Davis (1) (628452)
- 3.05pm Trisha Show earlier (1) (7338075)
- 4.10pm The Making of Very Bad Things Feature on the comedy thriller starring Cameron Diaz (4765955)
- 4.40pm ITN Nightvision Behind the scenes of ITV programmes (83967636)
- 5.00pm Coronation Street Show earlier (1) (1) (60278)

- CENTRAL**
- As HITV West except:
  - 12.20-12.30pm Central News Weather (863135)
  - 1.00pm Echo Point (61999)
  - 1.30pm The Jerry Springer Show (1967796)
  - 2.15-2.45pm Home and Away (1) (16999)
  - 3.20-3.25pm Central News (6052311)
  - 5.10-5.40pm Shortland Street (9574135)
  - 6.25-7.00pm Central News Weather (622048)
  - 10.30-10.40pm Central News Weather (622690)
  - 4.10pm Central Jobfinder '99 (156051)
  - 5.20-5.30pm Asian Eye (762656)

- WESTCOUNTRY**
- As HITV West except:
  - 12.15-12.27pm Westcountry News Weather (7484203)
  - 12.27-12.30pm Illuminations (8891154)
  - 1.00pm Emmerdale (61999)
  - 1.30pm The Jerry Springer Show (1967796)
  - 2.15-2.45pm Home and Away (1) (16999)
  - 3.20-3.25pm Westcountry News Weather (6052311)
  - 5.10pm Birthday People (569661)
  - 5.10-5.40pm Home and Away (9574135)
  - 6.00-7.00pm Westcountry Live (18048)
  - 10.30-10.40pm Westcountry News Weather (863680)

- MERIDIAN**
- As HITV West except:
  - 12.15pm-12.30pm Meridian News Weather (7454203)
  - 1.00-1.35pm Shortland Street (9574135)
  - 5.10-5.40pm Home and Away (1) (9574135)
  - 6.00pm Meridian Tonight (1) (64) 6.30-7.00pm Birdwatch (5/6) (1) (16) 10.30-10.40pm Meridian News Weather (1) (862690)
  - 5.00am-5.30pm Freescreen (1) (60278)

- ANGLIA**
- As HITV West except:
  - 12.15pm Anglia News Weather (8895970)
  - 12.20-12.30pm Anglia News Weather (8895970)
  - 1.00-1.35pm Shortland Street (9574135)
  - 5.10-5.40pm Home and Away (1) (9574135)
  - 5.50pm Anglia Weather (1) (863350)
  - 6.00pm Anglia News Weather (1) (863350)
  - 6.10pm Whizzwag (2/1) (1) (16) 10.25pm Anglia News Weather (1) (863350)
  - 10.30-10.40pm Anglia News Weather (1) (863350)

- S4C**
- Starts 6.00am Sesame Street (1) (4794864)
  - 7.00pm The Big Breakfast (3448528)
  - 9.00pm Yagollon: French Express (8343593)
  - 9.25pm Schools At Work (43789512)
  - 9.30pm Rat-a-Tat-Tat (9450099)
  - 9.45pm Book Box (94598154)
  - 10.00pm Stage Two Science (20902116)
  - 10.15pm All About Us (2052567)
  - 10.30pm The French Programme (6598951)
  - 10.50pm The Big Bang Theory (1) (1) (1)
  - 11.00pm Dwr, Aer, Tir (9585064)
  - 11.15pm Tackling Technology (95873715)
  - 11.30pm Powerhouse (1) (4086460)
  - 12.00pm Home Improvement (1) (29874222)
  - 12.30pm Sesame Street (1) (38429608)
  - 1.00pm Planed Plant (1) (34485715)
  - 1.30pm The Ocean World of John Stemonian (1) (863350)
  - 1.55pm FILM: Music of the Millennium (1) (863350)
  - 2.12pm-2.30pm Hampton Court Palace (1) (8137593)
  - 4.00pm Fifteen-to-One (1) (8137593)
  - 4.30pm Dishes (1) (8137593)
  - 5.00pm Planed Plant (1) (64806203)
  - 5.30pm Countdown (1) (8137593)
  - 6.00pm Newswatch 6 (1) (5460308)
  - 6.10pm Heno (1) (16524593)
  - 6.30pm The Big Bang Theory (1) (863350)
  - 6.45pm The Big Bang Theory (1) (863350)
  - 7.00pm The Big Bang Theory (1) (863350)
  - 7.30pm The Big Bang Theory (1) (863350)
  - 8.00pm The Big Bang Theory (1) (863350)
  - 8.30pm The Big Bang Theory (1) (863350)
  - 9.00pm The Big Bang Theory (1) (863350)
  - 9.30pm The Big Bang Theory (1) (863350)
  - 10.00pm The Big Bang Theory (1) (863350)
  - 10.30pm The Big Bang Theory (1) (863350)
  - 11.00pm The Big Bang Theory (1) (863350)
  - 11.30pm The Big Bang Theory (1) (863350)
  - 12.00pm The Big Bang Theory (1) (863350)
  - 12.30pm The Big Bang Theory (1) (863350)

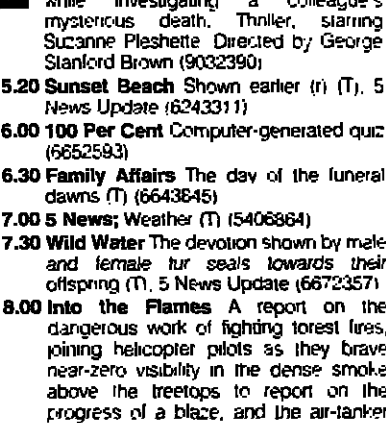
- CHANNEL 4**
- 6.00am Sesame Street (60357)
  - 7.00am The Big Breakfast (1) (59154)
  - 9.00pm Schools: French Express (1) (159597)
  - 9.25pm Schools At Work (9461154)
  - 9.30pm Rat-a-Tat-Tat (1260338)
  - 9.45pm Book Box (1278533)
  - 10.00pm Stage Two Science (941420)
  - 10.15pm All About Us (94137357)
  - 10.30pm Channel Hopping (723154)
  - 10.50pm Stop Look Listen (990222)
  - 11.00pm First Edition: VI (8563203)
  - 11.15pm Tackling Technology (8276154)
  - 11.30pm Powerhouse (1) (1067)
  - 12.00pm Sesame Street (1) (121655)
  - 12.30pm Bewitched (1) (39999)
  - 1.00pm Pet Rescue The work of RSPCA centres (1) (52341)
  - 1.30pm Roots to Success (1590593)
  - 1.50pm The Feminine Touch (1956) A student nurse falls for a handsome doctor, but finds herself torn between continuing her training or going to Canada with him. Romantic drama, starring George Baker Directed by Paul Jackson (1) (4689184)
  - 3.30pm Hampton Court Palace (1) (2)
  - 4.00pm Fifteen-to-One (1) (57)
  - 4.30pm Countdown (1) (6236674)
  - 4.55pm Ricki Lake (1) (3890771)
  - 5.30pm Pet Rescue A pregnant cat poses a problem (1) (93)
  - 6.00pm Late Lunch with Mel and Sue Richard E Grant joins Sue Perkins and Mel Giedroyc (1) (85694)
  - 7.00pm Channel 4 News Weather (1) (249999)
  - 7.55pm Music of the Millennium Shane MacGowan (1) (130851)
  - 8.00pm Brookside Nani evens the score with Benny (1) (3203)



Dr Greene (Anthony Edwards) shows Lucy (Kellie Martin) the ropes (9pm)

- 9.00pm The long-awaited new series of the medical drama sees a third-year student put through her paces in the thick of things (1) (2048)
- 10.00pm [CHOICE] Sex and the City New comedy series set in New York, about a group of women friends who resolve to take a fresh look at their sex lives (1) (72116)
- 10.30pm Sex and the City Came down a hunk (1) (81564)
- 11.00pm Mark Thomas Comedy Product Topical comedy observations (1) (2319)
- 11.30pm Music of the Millennium (1) (230319)
- 12.25am boardstupid goes skating The third round of the World Downhill (1) (6298261)
- 12.55pm Football Italia: Mezzanotte Round-up of the week's action (1) (1050517)
- 3.20pm Trans World Sport (954909)
- 4.20pm What a Crazy World (1993) Joe Brown stars as an aspiring rock star desperate for fame and fortune. Comedy musical, with Susan Maughan Directed by Michael Carter (3072636)

- CHANNEL 5**
- 6.00am 5 News and Sport With Becky Anderson (5832574)
  - 7.00pm WideWorld Part four: The creation of the South African Ndebele woman (1) (6027715)
  - 7.30pm Milkshake! (7094829)
  - 7.35pm Wives House (1) (3452541)
  - 8.00pm Hawkazoo (1) (4235715)
  - 8.30pm Dappledawn Farm (1) 5 News Update (4235715)
  - 9.00pm Hot Property (1) (1) (1827222)
  - 9.25pm Russell Grant's Postcards (762593)
  - 9.30pm The Oprah Winfrey Show (635777)
  - 10.20pm Sunset Beach Gregory questions Ben about Mena (1) (1305870)
  - 11.10pm Lezza (4714593)
  - 12.00pm 5 News at Noon (1) (4205574)
  - 12.30pm Family Affairs Dave has a narrow escape (1) (7) 5 News Update (3257048)
  - 1.00pm The Bold and the Beautiful Jessica refuses to see Dylan (1) (6206866)
  - 1.30pm The Roseanne Show Entertainment: chris, presented by outsource.com. Roseanne Barr's return to television (1) (6206866)
  - 2.00pm 100 Per Cent Gold (540045)
  - 2.30pm Good Afternoon e (1055562)
  - 3.30pm Command in Hell (TVM 1998) A female police officer encounters a wall of silence while investigating a colleague's mysterious death. Thriller, starring Suzanne Pleshette. Directed by George Stanford Brown (9032390)
  - 5.20pm Sunset Beach Show earlier (1) (1) 5 News Update (3257048)
  - 6.00pm 100 Per Cent Computer-generated quiz (6652583)
  - 6.30pm Family Affairs The day of the funeral dawns (1) (6643645)
  - 7.00pm 5 News Weather (1) (5406864)
  - 7.30pm Wild Water The devotion shown by male and female turkeys towards their offspring (1) 5 News Update (6672357)
  - 8.00pm Into the Flames A report on the dangerous work of fighting forest fires, joining helicopter pilots as they brave near-zero visibility in the dense smoke above the treetops to report on the progress of a blaze, and the air-tanker pilots who swoop down to collect water from lakes and reservoirs before dropping it on to the flames (1) 5 News Update (1564086)
  - 9.00pm Triple Cross (TVM 1995) A married couple, who have their lives turned upside down by an ageing FBI agent determined to catch them before he retires. Drama, starring Patrick Bergin, Ashley Laurence and Billy Dean. Directed by William Weintraub (1) 5 News Update (9988863)
  - 10.50pm Net Melinda's Big Night In With Paul and Ricki Lake (1) (8591998)
  - 11.30pm Strange Luck Luck is given a mysterious look — a powerful gift which enables him to locate clues as to the whereabouts of his long-lost brother (9371864)
  - 12.25am NHL: American Ice Hockey New York Rangers at Washington Capitals (12784366)
  - 4.40pm The Chart Show News and reviews (1) (6529790)
  - 5.05pm Move On Up (1) (4810303)
  - 5.30pm 100 Per Cent (1) (9124704)



VIDEO Plus+ and VIDEO Plus+ codes

- The numbers after each programme are for VIDEO Plus+ codes. For more details on the codes, see page 157. Video Plus+ is a trademark of the Video Software Development Corporation. © 1998
- HISTORY**
- 4.00pm The World at War Japan 5.00pm The World at War Britain 6.00pm The World at War America 7.00pm The World at War Europe 8.00pm The World at War Africa 9.00pm The World at War Asia 10.00pm The World at War Australia 11.00pm The World at War Antarctica 12.00pm The World at War Space 1.00pm The World at War Future 2.00pm The World at War Past 3.00pm The World at War Present 4.00pm The World at War Future 5.00pm The World at War Past 6.00pm The World at War Present 7.00pm The World at War Future 8.00pm The World at War Past 9.00pm The World at War Present 10.00pm The World at War Future 11.00pm The World at War Past 12.00pm The World at War Present
- CARLTON FOOD**
- 9.00pm Food Network Daily 9.30pm Food Network Daily 10.00pm Food Network Daily 10.30pm Food Network Daily 11.00pm Food Network Daily 11.30pm Food Network Daily 12.00pm Food Network Daily 12.30pm Food Network Daily 1.00pm Food Network Daily 1.30pm Food Network Daily 2.00pm Food Network Daily 2.30pm Food Network Daily 3.00pm Food Network Daily 3.30pm Food Network Daily 4.00pm Food Network Daily 4.30pm Food Network Daily 5.00pm Food Network Daily 5.30pm Food Network Daily 6.00pm Food Network Daily 6.30pm Food Network Daily 7.00pm Food Network Daily 7.30pm Food Network Daily 8.00pm Food Network Daily 8.30pm Food Network Daily 9.00pm Food Network Daily 9.30pm Food Network Daily 10.00pm Food Network Daily 10.30pm Food Network Daily 11.00pm Food Network Daily 11.30pm Food Network Daily 12.00pm Food Network Daily 12.30pm Food Network Daily 1.00pm Food Network Daily 1.30pm Food Network Daily 2.00pm Food Network Daily 2.30pm Food Network Daily 3.00pm Food Network Daily 3.30pm Food Network Daily 4.00pm Food Network Daily 4.30pm Food Network Daily 5.00pm Food Network Daily 5.30pm Food Network Daily 6.00pm Food Network Daily 6.30pm Food Network Daily 7.00pm Food Network Daily 7.30pm Food Network Daily 8.00pm Food Network Daily 8.30pm Food Network Daily 9.00pm Food Network Daily 9.30pm Food Network Daily 10.00pm Food Network Daily 10.30pm Food Network Daily 11.00pm Food Network Daily 11.30pm Food Network Daily 12.00pm Food Network Daily 12.30pm Food Network Daily 1.00pm Food Network Daily 1.30pm Food Network Daily 2.00pm Food Network Daily 2.30pm Food Network Daily 3.00pm Food Network Daily 3.30pm Food Network Daily 4.00pm Food Network Daily 4.30pm Food Network Daily 5.00pm Food Network Daily 5.30pm Food Network Daily 6.00pm Food Network Daily 6.30pm Food Network Daily 7.00pm Food Network Daily 7.30pm Food Network Daily 8.00pm Food Network Daily 8.30pm Food Network Daily 9.00pm Food Network Daily 9.30pm Food Network Daily 10.00pm Food Network Daily 10.30pm Food Network Daily 11.00pm Food Network Daily 11.30pm Food Network Daily 12.00pm Food Network Daily 12.30pm Food Network Daily 1.00pm Food Network Daily 1.30pm Food Network Daily 2.00pm Food Network Daily 2.30pm Food Network Daily 3.00pm Food Network Daily 3.30pm Food Network Daily 4.00pm Food Network Daily 4.30pm Food Network Daily 5.00pm Food Network Daily 5.30pm Food Network Daily 6.00pm Food Network Daily 6.30pm Food Network Daily 7.00pm Food Network Daily 7.30pm Food Network Daily 8.00pm Food Network Daily 8.30pm Food Network Daily 9.00pm Food Network Daily 9.30pm Food Network Daily 10.00pm Food Network Daily 10.30pm Food Network Daily 11.00pm Food Network Daily 11.30pm Food Network Daily 12.00pm Food Network Daily 12.30pm Food Network Daily 1.00pm Food Network Daily 1.30pm Food Network Daily 2.00pm Food Network Daily 2.30pm Food Network Daily 3.00pm Food Network Daily 3.30pm Food Network Daily 4.00pm Food Network Daily 4.30pm Food Network Daily 5.00pm Food Network Daily 5.30pm Food Network Daily 6.00pm Food Network Daily 6.30pm Food Network Daily 7.00pm Food Network Daily 7.30pm Food Network Daily 8.00pm Food Network Daily 8.30pm Food Network Daily 9.00pm Food Network Daily 9.30pm Food Network Daily 10.00pm Food Network Daily 10.30pm Food Network Daily 11.00pm Food Network Daily 11.30pm Food Network Daily 12.00pm Food Network Daily 12.30pm Food Network Daily 1.00pm Food Network Daily 1.30pm Food Network Daily 2.00pm Food Network Daily 2.30pm Food Network Daily 3.00pm Food Network Daily 3.30pm Food Network Daily 4.00pm Food Network Daily 4.30pm Food Network Daily 5.00pm Food Network Daily 5.30pm Food Network Daily 6.00pm Food Network Daily 6.30pm Food Network Daily 7.00pm Food Network Daily 7.30pm Food Network Daily 8.00pm Food Network Daily 8.30pm Food Network Daily 9.00pm Food Network Daily 9.30pm Food Network Daily 10.00pm Food Network Daily 10.30pm Food Network Daily 11.00pm Food Network Daily 11.30pm Food Network Daily 12.00pm Food Network Daily 12.30pm Food Network Daily 1.00pm Food Network Daily 1.30pm Food Network Daily 2.00pm Food Network Daily 2.30pm Food Network Daily 3.00pm Food Network Daily 3.30pm Food Network Daily 4.00pm Food Network Daily 4.30pm Food Network Daily 5.00pm Food Network Daily 5.30pm Food Network Daily 6.00pm Food Network Daily 6.30pm Food Network Daily 7.00pm Food Network Daily 7.3



